

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**1-Robert HEATH**, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, was born in England and died after 1575.

Robert married (name unknown). They had one child: **Edward**.

**11-Edward HEATH** was born cir 1525 in Little Amwell Hertsfordshire England, died on 8 Mar 1592 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, at age 67, and was buried on 8 Mar 1592 in Little Amwell Hertsfordshire England.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He worked as a collar maker.
2. He signed a will on 6 Mar 1592 in Little Amwell Hertsfordshire England.

Edward married **Alice** in 1550 in Ware Hertsfordshire England. Alice was born cir 1530 in Little Amwell Hertsfordshire England and died on 24 Dec 1593 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, at age 63. They had 12 children: **Margaret, William, John, Robert, Elizabeth, Thomas, James, John, Ellen, Katherine, Richard**, and **Alice**.

**111-Margaret HEATH** was born cir 1548 in Ware Hertsfordshire England and died before 6 Mar 1592 in England.

Margaret married **John NORRIS** on 26 Nov 1571 in All Saints And St John Hertforshire England.

**112-William HEATH** was born in 1550-1555 in Little Amwell Hertsfordshire England, died on 7 Jan 1624 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, at age 74, and was buried on 7 Jan 1624 in Little Amwell Hertsfordshire England.

William married **Agnes CHENEY**, daughter of **Robert CHENEY** and **Joan HARRISON**, on 9 Jun 1580 in Waltham Abby Essex England. Agnes was born cir 1554 in Ware Hertsfordshire England and died in Ware Hertsfordshire England. They had ten children: **John, Alice, Issac, George, William, John, Mary, Prudence, Thomas**, and **Thomas**.

**1121-John HEATH** was born in 1581, was christened on 5 Aug 1581 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, and died on 5 Aug 1581 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

**1122-Alice HEATH** was born in 1583 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, was christened on 22 Dec 1583 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, died on 10 Oct 1640 in Great Amwell England, at age 57, and was buried on 10 Oct 1640 in Great Amwell England.

Alice married **Nathaniel LARKE** on 19 Sep 1614 in Great Amwell Ware Hertsfordshire England. Nathaniel LARKE was christened on 23 Jul 1615 in Great Amwell England and died on 24 Feb 1648 in Great Amwell England, at age 32. They had 11 children: **Elizabeth, Mary, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Mary, Nathaniel, Joseph, Benjamin, Susan**, and **Nathaniel**.

**11221-Elizabeth LARKE** was born on 23 Jul 1615.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**11222-Mary LARKE** was born in Sep 1616 and was christened in Sep 1616 in Great Amwell England.

**11223-John LARKE** was born on 2 Nov 1617 and was christened on 2 Nov 1617 in Great Amwell England.

**11224-Mary LARKE** was born on 7 Feb 1618 and was christened on 7 Feb 1618 in Great Amwell England.

**11225-Elizabeth LARKE** was born on 2 Apr 1620 and was christened on 2 Apr 1620 in Great Amwell England.

**11226-Mary LARKE** was born on 2 Apr 1620 and was christened on 2 Apr 1620 in Great Amwell England.

**11227-Nathaniel LARKE** was born on 3 Jun 1621, was christened on 3 Jun 1621 in Great Amwell England, and was buried on 12 Oct 1622 in Great Amwell England.

**11228-Joseph LARKE** was born on 20 Oct 1623 and was christened on 20 Oct 1623 in Great Amwell England.

**11229-Benjamin LARKE** was born on 20 Oct 1623, was christened on 20 Oct 1623 in Great Amwell England, and was buried on 6 Mar 1654 in Great Amwell England.

**1122A-Susan LARKE** was born on 1 Jun 1625, was christened on 1 Jun 1625 in Great Amwell England, and was buried on 12 Apr 1626 in Great Amwell England.

**1122B-Nathaniel LARKE** was born on 15 Sep 1626, was christened on 15 Sep 1626 in Great Amwell England, and was buried in Sep 1626 in Great Amwell England.

**1123-Elder Issac HEATH** was born on 13 Feb 1586 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, was christened on 13 Feb 1586 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, died on 21 Jan 1661 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 74, and was buried in Jul 1661 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He immigrated on the ship "HOPEWELL" in 1635 to Boston Mass.
2. Freeman: 1636, Boston Mass.
3. church: Ruling Elder, 1637, Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.
4. He signed a will on 19 Jan 1660 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.
5. Estate Inventory: 25 Jan 1660, Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Valued at 671 pounds 6/4d.
6. He had an estate probated on 1 Nov 1662 in Roxbury Suffolk County

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Massachusetts.

Issac married **Elizabeth MILLER**, daughter of **Thomas MILLER** and **Agnes**, on 14 Jan 1629 in Bishop's Stortford Hertfordshire England. Elizabeth was born on 3 Mar 1595. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Isaac**.

**11231-Elizabeth HEATH** was born on 7 Feb 1629 and was christened on 7 Feb 1629 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

Elizabeth married **John BOWLES**.

**11232-Isaac HEATH** was born on 13 May 1632 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, was christened on 13 May 1632 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, died in Ware Hertsfordshire England, and was buried on 21 Jun 1632 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

**1124-George HEATH** was born in 1588 and was christened on 4 Aug 1588 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

**1125-William HEATH** was born cir 1589 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, was christened on 15 Mar 1589 in Hornchurch Essex England, died on 24 May 1652 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 63, and was buried on 30 May 1652 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He immigrated on 16 Sep 1632 to Boston Mass. Arriving on the ship "LYON" with his wife Mary and 5 childre, Mary, Isaac, Peleg, Mary and Hannah.
2. He signed a will on 28 May 1652 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. <sup>1</sup> "The last Will & Testam' of Wllm Heath of Roxbury in manner and forme following.

Item I give vunto my loving wife during her natural life ye newe end of my house that I nowe dwell in both aboue & below and half the great barne and half the barne yard together wth all my Arable land and meadowe that I am nowe possessed of Together wth all my Cattell & moveable goods vpon this Condition following ffirst that shee shall pay all my debts, secondly that shee shall pay my daughter Mary Spere Tenne pounds wth in one yeare after my death. Thirdly that shee shall pay my daughter Hanna Tenne pounds wth in two yeres after my death Adn when shee hath paid all my debts & legacies the remainder of the benefitt I giue wholley vnto my wife zas better expressed during her natural life and I doe make her my whole executrix.

Item 2ly. I viue vnto my sonne Isaac p'sently to possease the old end of my dwelling house" &c. After death of wife "my two soones shall haue all my howse and lands in Roxbury" "sonne Isaac my eldest sonne a double po'con and my son Pelig a single porcon."

"Item 3ly I giue vnto my daugher Mary that I had by my ffirst wife fferty shillings a yere out of all my lands to be paid by both my sonns that is to say my sonne Isacke to pay twenty shillings a yere & my sonne Pelig twenty shillings a yere during the whole tyme of her natural life and they to begin at the tyme of their mother's death and they enter on the land and I doc intreate my wife in the meane

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

season to haue a motherly care ouer hir and see y' shee want nothing that is convenient for hir.

And I doc intreate my three friends that is to say my deare brother elder Heath John Rugles & Phillip Elliott to see this my will yrformed & my lands equally deuded according to ye true intent of this my last will.

Witnes Isaac Heath Phillip Elliott John Rugles      The X m'k of Willm Heath.

21 day 8 mo 1652 taken vpon Oath by Phillip Elliott John Rugles to be the will of Willm Heath as above before me John Glover.  
The Magistrates Approue of this will so as they bringe in the Inventory by the next Court. 17 Nov 1652    Edward Rawson Recorder

William married **Mary CRAMPHORNE**, daughter of **Thomas CRAMPHORNE** and **Mary LYNDESELL**, on 10 Feb 1615 in Great Amwell England. Mary was born on 16 Jan 1591 in Sabridgeworth England, christened on 16 Jan 1592 in Sabridgeworth England, died on 15 Dec 1659, at age 68, and was buried on 15 Dec 1659 in Great Amwell England. They had two children: **Mary** and **Isaac**.

**11251-Mary HEATH** was born on 3 Jan 1617 in Nazeing Essex County England, was christened on 2 Sep 1627 in Nazeing Essex County England, and died on 18 Nov 1671 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 54.

Medical Notes: Mary was in some fashion disabled. Aparently this was at birth.

**11252-Isaac HEATH** was born in May 1620 in Hertfordshire England, was christened on 21 May 1620 in Nazeing Essex County England, and died on 29 Dec 1694 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military during King Phillips War.
2. He immigrated in 1632 to Boston Mass. Arrived on the ship "LYON"
3. He had a residence on 4 Mar 1633 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

Isaac married **Mary DAVIS** on 12 Dec 1650 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Mary was born cir 1628 in England and died cir 1690 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 62. They had nine children: **Baby, Mary, Isaac, Elizabeth, Abigail, Ebenezer, Peleg, Baby** , and **Joseph**.

**112521-Baby HEATH** was born in 1651 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 2 Jan 1652 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 1.

General Notes: Died before Baptism

**112522-Mary HEATH** was born on 1 Mar 1653 in Roxbury Suffolk County

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Massachusetts and died on 14 May 1668 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 15.

**112523-Isaac HEATH** was born on 10 May 1655 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts,<sup>2</sup> was christened on 2 Jul 1655 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, and died on 22 Dec 1684 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 29.

Isaac married **Ann FISHER**, daughter of **Cornelius FISHER** and **Leah HEATON**, on 2 Feb 1680 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Ann was born on 22 Aug 1661 in Dedham Norfolk Mass, christened in Dedham Norfolk Mass, and died in 1710 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 49. They had two children: **Ann** and **Isaac**.

**1125231-Ann HEATH** was born on 12 Nov 1681 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 17 Nov 1681 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**1125232-Isaac HEATH** was born on 23 Jul 1683 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 8 Jul 1749 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut, at age 65.

Isaac married **Rachel REED**, daughter of **Thomas REED** and **Mary GOODRICH**, cir 1704 in Framingham Middlesex County Mass. Rachel was born on 19 Jun 1682 in Sudbury Middlesex Mass and died in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut. They had eight children: **Isaac, Ebenezer, Anna, Rachel, Thankfull, Martha, Joseph**, and **Benjamin**.

**11252321-Isaac HEATH** was born on 24 Jul 1705 in Framingham Middlesex County Mass and died on 2 Sep 1782 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut, at age 77.

Isaac married **Elizabeth SCRIPTURE** cir 1728 in Enfield Hartford County Connecticut. Elizabeth was born in 1708 in Enfield Hartford County Connecticut and died on 19 Feb 1773 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut, at age 65. They had 16 children: **Elizabeth, Abigail, Rachel, Isaac, Relief, Daniel, Benjamin, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Cibal, Betty, Phineas, Simeon, Reuben**, and **Stephen**.

**112523211-Elizabeth HEATH** was born on 6 Oct 1729 in Enfield Hartford County Connecticut.

**112523212-Abigail HEATH** was born on 2 Jun 1731 in Enfield Hartford County Connecticut and died on 21 Feb 1813 in Belchertown Massachusetts, at age 81.

Abigail married **John WARD**, son of **William WARD** and **Rachel HUMPHREY**, on 27 Mar 1748 in Union Tolland County Connecticut. John was born on 9 Nov 1716 in Union Connecticut. They had 12 children: **Aaron, John, Benjamin, Tirzah, Zerviah,**

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**Sibyl, Mehitabel, Ruth, Epzihah, Beulah, Moses , and Ebenezer .**

Noted events in their marriage were:

1. Alt. Marriage: 29 Mar 1743, Union Tolland County Connecticut.

**1125232121-Aaron WARD** was born on 11 Oct 1748.

**1125232122-John WARD** was born in 1749.

**1125232123-Benjamin WARD** was born in 1751.

**1125232124-Tirzah WARD** was born in 1753.

**1125232125-Zerviah WARD** was born on 27 Nov 1754.

**1125232126-Sibyl WARD** was born on 7 Dec 1756.

**1125232127-Mehitabel WARD** was born on 6 Feb 1759.

**1125232128-Ruth WARD** was born on 11 Apr 1761.

**1125232129-Epzihah WARD** was born on 1 Jun 1765.

**112523212A-Beulah WARD** was born on 20 Aug 1767.

**112523212B-Moses WARD** was born on 29 Oct 1769.

**112523212C-Ebenezer WARD** was born on 19 Jul 1773.

**112523213-Rachel HEATH** was born on 6 Dec 1734 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut.

Rachel married **Daniel MARKHAM IV**, son of **Daniel MARKHAM III** and **Thankfull HEATH**, on 27 May 1752 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut. Daniel was born on 9 Aug 1731 in Middletown Middlesex County Massachusetts and died cir 1812 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 81.

**112523214-Isaac HEATH** was born on 26 Dec 1736 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut and died on 11 Mar 1763 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut, at age 26.

Isaac married **Hannah CHARLTON** on 11 Mar 1763 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut. Hannah was born cir 1740 in Connecticut and died on 14 Apr 1785 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut, at age 45.

**112523215-Relief HEATH** was born on 7 Nov 1738 in Stafford

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Tolland Conneticut.

**112523216-Daniel HEATH** was born on 6 May 1740 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut, died on 14 Dec 1805 in Cambridge Washington County New York, at age 65, and was buried in Old White Church Cemetery Cabridge Connecticut.

Daniel married **Anna ALLEN** on 11 Mar 1763 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut. They had nine children: **Daniel, Anna, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Aseneth, Philinda, Arden, Orra** , and **Clarissa**.

**1125232161-Daniel HEATH Jr** was born on 26 Mar 1760 in Coventry Tolland County Connecticut, died on 1 Oct 1841 in Rising Sun Switzerland County Indiana, at age 81, and was buried on 2 Oct 1841 in Liberty Cemetery East Enterprise Indiana.<sup>3</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military Revolutionar War in 1777 in Albany County. Discharged at Saratoga
2. He was contained in a pension record for his Revolutionary War Service.
3. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Collon Switzerland County Indiana.<sup>5</sup> Daniel Heath

Males  
0010000001  
Females  
001000001

4. He signed a will on 2 Mar 1841 in Indiana. Executor: Hezekiah Seymour, friend.

Wit: Joseph Culp, Abijah H. Seymour.

My eight children by my former wife, now deceased, or their heirs:

heirs of my daughter Anna Buckingham: one dollar.

heirs of my son Ira Heath, deceased: one dollar.

heirs of my son Asa Heath, deceased: one dollar.

heirs of my son Jeremiah Heath, deceased: one dollar.

daughter -Mary Halford: one dollar.

son -Daniel Heath: one dollar.

son -James Heath: one dollar.

daughter -Orra Babit: one dollar.

two grandsons that now live with me: one gray mare colt to Jefferson and one 3 yr old heifer to Napoleon Bonapart.

"I also donate and bequeath one quarter of an acre of land for the use and occupancy of a family burying ground forever, bounded and lying as follows

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

commencing six rods east of the NW corner of the orchards on the land I now live on and thence running east and south so far as to contain a square quarter of an acre of land exclusively for the aforesaid purpose forever..."

Wife -Dzubah Heath: all personal property and household furniture after the legacies are paid; all real estate during her lifetime... after her death, the real estate is to be divided equally between my remaining six children...

Arden Heath, Sabrina Ann Byington, Philonda McBeth, Charles Heath, Philo Almon Heath and Angela Lockwood.

5. He had an estate probated on 1 Nov 1841 in Indiana.

Daniel married **Azubah REYNOLDS** on 29 May 1797 in Genoa Cayuga County New York. Azubah was born cir 1776 in New Hampshire and died after 1850 in Enterprise Switzerland County Indiana. They had six children: **Arden S, Sabrina Ann, Phylindia, Charles, Charles Philo Almon** , and **Angeline** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Cotton Switzerland County Indiana.<sup>6</sup> Asuba Heath 74 female 500 New Hampshire

Daniel next married **Hannah GATES** . They had eight children: **Anna, Ira, Asa, Jeremiah, Mary, Daniel, James** , and **Orra** .

**1125232162-Anna HEATH** was born in 1762 in Connecticut, died on 20 Jul 1806 in Kingsburytown Washington County New York, at age 44, and was buried in King Cemetery Kingsburytown Washington County New York.

Anna married **Thomas BRADSHAW** cir 1781. Thomas was born cir 1757. They had four children: **Asahel T, Laura, Lydia Ann** , and **Maria** .

**1125232163-Eleanor HEATH** was born cir 1764 in Connecticut.

Eleanor married **Adams** . Adams was born cir 1759.

**1125232164-Elizabeth HEATH** was born cir 1766 and died on 9 Jan 1832, at age 66.

Elizabeth married **John CALDWELL** . John was born cir 1761.

**1125232165-Aseneth HEATH** was born on 13 Nov 1768 in Connecticut, died on 25 Dec 1851 in Cambridge Connecticut, at age 83, and was buried in Old White Church Cemetery Cabridge Connecticut.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Aseneth married **Scott WOODWORTH** cir 1787. Scott was born cir 1763. They had nine children: **Mary, Aseneth, Lott, Ira, Aesna, Orra, Betsey, William** , and **Calvin Van Kirk** .

**1125232166-Philinda HEATH** was born cir 1769.

Philinda married **ORCUTT** .

**1125232167-Arden HEATH** was born cir 1772 in New York and died before 1850 in Erie County Ohio.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1800 in Cambridge Washington County New York.<sup>7</sup> Arden Heath

Males

30200

Females

00100

2. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Cambridge Washington County New York.<sup>8</sup> Ardon Heath

Males

320100

Females

300101

3. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Jackson Washington County New York.<sup>9</sup> Arden Heath

Males

00120000

Females

00110001

4. He appeared on the census in 1840 in North East Erie County Pennsylvania.<sup>10</sup> Arden Heath

Males

000010001

Females

000000001

Arden married **UNKNOWN**. UNKNOWN died before 1850 in Erie County Ohio. They had nine children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), Alva** , and **Daniel** .

**1125232168-Orra HEATH** was born cir 1774.

**1125232169-Clarissa HEATH** was born on 21 Sep 1780 and died on 7 Oct 1848, at age 68.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Clarissa married **Gersham WOODWORTH** on 24 Nov 1799.  
Gersham was born cir 1775.

**112523217-Benjamin HEATH** was born on 4 Sep 1741 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut and died on 16 Sep 1807 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 66.

General Notes: or born 5-3-1762 (could be baptism date)

Benjamin married **Gillian DAVIS** on 3 Jan 1760 in Monterey Berkshire Massachusetts. Gillian was born on 1 Jan 1746 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 21 Aug 1797 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 51. They had two children: **Abijah** and **George**.

**1125232171-Abijah HEATH** was born on 23 Aug 1760 in Tyringham Massachusetts,<sup>11</sup> died on 8 Jun 1832 in Great Barrington Massachusetts, at age 71,<sup>12</sup> and was buried in Water Street Cemetery Great Barrington Massachusetts.<sup>12</sup>

Abijah married **Elizabeth CHANNEL** on 4 Dec 1783 in Stockbridge Berkshire Massachsuetts. Elizabeth was born in 1758, died on 21 May 1832 in Great Barrington Massachusetts, at age 74<sup>12</sup>, and was buried in Water Street Cemetery Great Barrington Massachusetts.<sup>12</sup> Another name for Elizabeth was Betsey. They had nine children: **Edward, Ezra, Lovisay, Electa, Abijah, Betsey, George, Polly**, and **Orilla Clementine Laurie**.

**1125232172-George HEATH** was born on 29 Apr 1762 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 24 Jan 1828 in Lee Berkshire County Massachusetts, at age 65.

George married **Susanna BURNHAM** on 15 May 1781 in Tyringham Massachusetts. Susanna was born on 23 Aug 1763 in Tyringham Massachusetts. They had two children: **Lucynda** and **George**.

Benjamin next married **Jillen MERRIMAN**, daughter of **Israel MERRIMAN** and **Comfort BENHAM**. Jillen was born on 16 Feb 1724 in Wallingford New Haven Connecticut and died on 21 Aug 1797 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 73.

**112523218-Levi HEATH** was born on 8 Apr 1743 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut and died in 1818 in New Marlborough Berkshire Massachusetts, at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He signed a will in 1818 in Saratoga New York.

Levi married **Abigail** in Tyringham Massachusetts. Abigail was born

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

cir 1790 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died before 1879 in Berkshire County Massachusetts. They had nine children: **Tryphena, Benjamin, Hannah, Soloman, Eunice, Theadore David, Ira, Levi** , and **Rosanna** .

**1125232181-Tryphena HEATH** was born on 12 Nov 1761 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died in Otis Berkshire County Massachusetts.

Tryphena married **Oliver JUDD** on 25 Oct 1781 in Otis Berkshire County Massachusetts.<sup>13</sup> Oliver was born on 10 Jun 1761 in Berkshire County Massachusetts and died on 27 Oct 1844 in Otis Berkshire County Massachusetts, at age 83. They had three children: **Oliver, Tryphena** , and **Arden** .

**1125232182-Benjamin HEATH** was born on 12 Jul 1763 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, died on 14 Jul 1845 in Locke Cayuga County New York, at age 82, and was buried in Old Settler's Cemetery Locke Cayuga County New York.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Locke Cayuga County New York.<sup>14</sup> Benjamin Heath

Males

0000000001000

Females

0000000001000

2. He served in the military Revolutionary War.<sup>15</sup> Filed for pension under application number W23273

Benjamin married **Dolly** .

Benjamin next married **Naomeh** . Naomeh was born cir 1767. They had six children: **Sylvia, Laura, Roxanna, Lucinda, Warren** , and **Eunice** .

**1125232183-Hannah HEATH** was born on 30 Apr 1767 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass.

Hannah married **Aaron PRENTICE** . Aaron was born cir 1762.

**1125232184-Soloman HEATH** was born on 18 Mar 1769 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass.

**1125232185-Eunice HEATH** was born on 2 Jan 1771 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 23 Apr 1845 in Hadley Saratoga County New York, at age 74. The cause of her death was slow consumption.

Eunice married **Deodatus JEFFERS** in 1792 in Berkshire

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

County Massachusetts. Deodatus was born on 2 Dec 1766 in Sheffield Massachusetts and died on 14 Apr 1854 in Hadley Saratoga County New York, at age 87. Another name for Deodatus was Deodat. They had ten children: **Charlotte, Laura, Orpha, Orra, Sidney, Belinda, Jefferson, Elizabeth, Manlius**, and **Julia**.

**1125232186-Theadore David HEATH** was born on 15 Nov 1771 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass.

**1125232187-Ira HEATH** was born on 15 Aug 1772 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, died on 14 Mar 1837 in Corinth New York, at age 64,<sup>16</sup> and was buried in Corinth Rural Cemetery Corinth Saratoga County New York.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He was buried at the ? in Corinth New York. Heath Ira  
Husb of Mary Heath  
1773  
1837 14 Mar  
64 yrs

Remains removed from Jessup's Landing Cemetery

Ira married **Mary JEFFERS** cir 1793. Mary was born on 8 Oct 1768, died on 19 Jan 1853 in Corinth New York, at age 84<sup>17</sup>, and was buried in Corinth Rural Cemetery Corinth Saratoga County New York. They had 11 children: **Polly, Thomas, Arden, Hannah, Ira, Sabrina, Sabrina, Clarissa, Lucy, Levi** , and **Rosel**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She was buried at the ? in Corinth New York. The remains were removed from Jessup's Landing Cemetery and placed in Corinth Rural Cemetery

**1125232188-Levi HEATH** was born on 14 Jun 1774 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, died on 28 Apr 1848 in Corinth New York, at age 73, and was buried in Corinth Rural Cemetery Corinth Saratoga County New York. The cause of his death was consumption.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He was buried at the ? in Corinth New York. Heath Levi  
Husb of Lucy Heath  
1774  
1848 28 Apr  
73y 10m 24d  
Remains were removed from Jessup's Landing Cemetery and

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

placed in Corinth Rural Cemetery.

Tombstone reads:

"And when the soul did quit this house of clay  
Oh then it burst into eternal day."

Levi married **Lucy LINDSAY** on 25 Jun 1801. Lucy was born in 1783, died on 3 Jul 1855 in Corinth New York, at age 72, and was buried in Corinth Rural Cemetery Corinth Saratoga County New York. They had 11 children: **Lucinda, Hannah, Jeduthan, Salmon, Lyman, Lovinna, Malinda A, Simon, Celina, Silas** , and **Benjamin** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She was buried at the ? in Corinth Saratoga County New York.  
Heath Lucy  
Wife of Levi Heath  
1783  
1855 3 July  
72y 01m 26d  
Remains removed from Jessup's Landing Cemetery and placed in Corinth Rural Cemetery

**1125232189-Rosanna HEATH** was born on 14 Aug 1776 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass.

Rosanna married **Samuel HALL** on 19 Jun 1794 in New Marlborough Berkshire Massachusetts. Samuel was born cir 1771.

Levi next married **Abigail J ORTON** , daughter of **Abraham DOUD** and **Mercy**, on 2 May 1779 in Tyringham Massachusetts. Abigail was born on 3 Sep 1751 in Farmington Franklin County Maine and died in Berkshire County Massachusetts. Another name for Abigail was widow Abigail J DOUD. They had six children: **Reuben, Anna, Amasa, Desire, Charlotte** , and **Abigail**.

**112523218A-Reuben HEATH** was born on 22 May 1780 and died after 1850 in Lee Berkshire County Massachusetts.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Lee Berkshire County Massachusetts. <sup>18</sup> Reuben Heath 70 male mason Massachusetts

Reuben married **Sarah** cir 1802 in Berkshire County Massachusetts. Sarah was born on 22 Oct 1783 in Tyringham Massachusetts. They had five children: **Reubin, Charlotte, Calesta, Levi Orton** , and **Heman** .

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Lee Berkshire County Massachusetts. <sup>19</sup> Sarah Heath 60 female Massachusetts

**112523218B-Anna HEATH** was born on 31 Mar 1782 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died before 1850 in New Marlborough Berkshire Massachusetts.

Anna married **Luke HALL** in 1799. Luke was born in 1771 in Berkshire County Massachusetts and died after 1850 in New Marlborough Berkshire Massachusetts.

**112523218C-Amasa HEATH** was born on 28 Jun 1784 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died before 1852 in Rock Glen Wyoming County New York.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Gainsville Genesee County New York. <sup>20</sup> Amasa Heath

Males

01221001

Females

0110001001

Amasa married **Sarah Jane PARK** in 1809. Sarah was born on 25 Sep 1787 in Tyringham Massachusetts. Another name for Sarah was Sally PARK. They had 12 children: **Abigail Sarah, Amasa Stewart, Nehemiah Park, Timothy Orton, Levi Theadore Scripture, Archibald Adron, Reuben Rufas Lorenzo Dow, Margaret Elizabeth, William Elah, Anna Terissa, Susan Ada** , and **Thomas Charles**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Gainesville Wyoming County New York. <sup>19</sup> Sarah Heath 63 female Massachusetts

Sarah Heath is living in the home of her son Archibald Heath

**112523218D-Desire HEATH** was born on 25 Jan 1787 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 6 Oct 1818, at age 31.

Desire married **Stephen POWELL**. Stephen was born cir 1780 in Berkshire County Massachusetts.

**112523218E-Charlotte HEATH** was born on 7 Aug 1789 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 10 Jun 1792 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 2.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**112523218F-Abigail HEATH** was born on 12 Aug 1792 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died in 1818 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 26.

**112523219-Samuel HEATH** was born on 2 Aug 1744 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut and died on 15 Dec 1744 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut.

**11252321A-Samuel HEATH** was born cir 1745 in Mainsfield Conneticut, died on 17 Sep 1829 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 84, and was buried in Clam River Center Cemetery Connecticut.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1800 in Bethlehem Berkshire County Massachusetts. <sup>21</sup> Samuel Heath

Males

1 <10-16 yrs>

1 <16-26 yrs>

1 <45 and over yrs>

Females

1 <under 10 yrs>

1 <45 and over yrs>

Samuel married **Mary** on 22 Oct 1767 in Coventry Tolland County Connecticut. Mary was born in 1751. They had nine children:

**Samuel, Son, Roswell, Mary, Jesse, Silas, Salome, Samuel Scripture**, and **Ame**.

**11252321A1-Samuel HEATH** was born on 31 May 1770 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 4 Feb 1771 in Tyringham Massachusetts.

**11252321A2-Son HEATH** was born on 1 Jun 1770 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 4 Feb 1771 in Tyringham Massachusetts.

**11252321A3-Roswell HEATH** was born on 16 Sep 1773 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 18 Jul 1845 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1800 in Bethlehem Berkshire County Massachusetts. <sup>21</sup> Roswell Heath

Males

1 <under 10 yrs>

1 <26-45 yrs>

Females

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

2 <under 10 yrs>

1 <16-26 yrs>

2. He owned land in 1809 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass. <sup>22</sup>  
Document Number: 1512  
Type of Manuscript: Property Deed  
Location(s): Pelham, Massachusetts; Sandisfield,  
Massachusetts Year: 1809  
Contains the following Names: Seth Eason, Roswell Heath,  
Joseph Wentworth, Thomas Abbey, Chauncey Sedgewick, Asa  
Chamberlain, John Hubbard Comments: In this interesting  
document, a Massachusetts man is ordered to turn over two  
tracts of land in western Mass. to another man, Roswell Heath.  
A nice handwritten part also accompanies the original deed,  
along with one wax seal!

Roswell married **Hulda PHELPS** on 7 Nov 1793 in Sandisfield  
Berkshire Mass. Hulda was born in 1774 in Massachusetts. They  
had 12 children: **Cynthia, Roswell, Lavina, Hulda, Huldah, Silas,  
Eleanor, Daniel F, Mary, Elizabeth, Rosette** , and **Jemima** .

**11252321A4-Mary HEATH** was born on 22 Aug 1776 in Mass  
and died on 24 Jun 1778 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 1.

**11252321A5-Jesse HEATH** was born on 7 Feb 1779 in  
Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 29 Jul 1820 in  
Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 41.

Jesse married **Sarah SHEPARD** on 18 Aug 1801 in New  
Marlborough Berkshire Massachusetts. Sarah was born on 4 Jul  
1776 in New Marlborough Berkshire Massachusetts and died after  
1850 in Erie County Pennsylvania. They had seven children:  
**Jesse, Robert, Sarah, Nathaniel, Lydia, Heman** , and **Anne** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Concord Erie County  
Pennsylvania.<sup>23</sup> Sarah Heath 76 female Massachusetts  
Living with her son Robert Heath

**11252321A6-Silas HEATH** was born on 9 Feb 1781 in  
Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 26 Feb 1804 in  
Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 23.

Silas married **Lucy** on 26 May 1803. Lucy was born cir 1776.

**11252321A7-Salome HEATH** was born on 16 Jun 1783 in  
Mass and died on 2 Nov 1786, at age 3.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**11252321A8-Samuel Scripture HEATH** was born on 23 Apr 1785 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 11 Nov 1826 in Corinth New York, at age 41.

Samuel married **Malinda HALL** on 30 May 1805 in New Marlborough Berkshire Massachusetts. Malinda was born 9 amy 1786 in Berkshire County Massachusetts. They had three children: **Elisha Samuel, Daniel** , and **Malinda**.

**11252321A9-Ame HEATH** was born on 23 Oct 1793 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 24 Dec 1816 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 23.

Ame married **John HEATH** , son of **John HEATH** and **Amy HINES**, on 17 Feb 1811. John was born on 5 Oct 1788 in Berkshire County Massachusetts and died on 5 Aug 1869 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 80. They had two children: **Samuel** and **Elijah**.

Samuel next married **Malinda HALL** in Berkshire County Massachusetts. Malinda was born 9 amy 1786 in Berkshire County Massachusetts. They had one child: **Elisha Samuel** .

**11252321AA-Elisha Samuel HEATH** was born on 7 Feb 1807 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 8 Nov 1901 in Coral Mchenry County Illinois, at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Sparta Crawford County Pennsylvania.<sup>24</sup>
2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Coral Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>25</sup> Elisha Heath 44 male farmer 950 Massachusetts
3. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Coral Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>26</sup> Elisha Heath 56 male farmer 4000 800 Massachusetts
4. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Coral Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>27</sup> Heath E 70 white male farmer Massachusetts
5. He appeared on the census in 1880 in Coral Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>28</sup> Heath Elisha white male 76 farmer Massachusetts
6. He appeared on the census in 1900 in Coral Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>29</sup> Heath Elisha father whtie male Feb 1807 73 widowed Massachusetts

Elisha married **Lucinda SMITH** on 26 Feb 1828 in Corinth New York. Lucinda was born in 1807 in New York. They had ten

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

children: **Marvin Samuel, Samuel, Malinda Jane, Edwin Milton, Mary Jeanette, Sidney Robert, Benjamin Emory Carlton, Horace Homer, Ansel Alvaro** , and **Alice Adell**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Coral Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>19</sup> Lucinda Heath 43 female New York

Elisha next married **Laura Hulett ROWE** on 22 Apr 1857 in Corry Crawford County Pennsylvania. Laura was born in 1823 in Illinois. They had four children: **Henry Adelbert, Hannah Rol, Jarvis E**, and **Lydia**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Coral Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>19</sup> Laura Heath 37 female Illinois??

2. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Coral Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>19</sup> Heath Laura 40 female white keeping house New York

3. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Coral Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>19</sup> Heath Laura whtie female 38 wife keeping house New York

**11252321B-Cibal HEATH** was born on 31 May 1747 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut. Another name for Cibal was Sybil.

**11252321C-Betty HEATH** was born on 8 Mar 1749 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 7 May 1825 in Hartford Washington County New York, at age 76.

Betty married **Ithamer CLOUGH** , son of **Timothy CLOUGH** and **Mary WASHBURN** , on 8 Nov 1774 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut. Ithamer was born in 1750 in Middletown Middlesex County Massachusetts and died on 7 May 1843 in Hartford Washington County New York, at age 93. They had one child: **Betsey**.

**11252321C1-Betsey CLOUGH** was born cir 1774.

**11252321D-Phineas HEATH** was born on 5 Aug 1751 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut, died cir 1809, at age 58, and was buried in Berkshire Franklin Vermont.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military on 7 Feb 1776 in Connecticut. <sup>30</sup>  
Phineas Heath  
Entered 7 Feb  
Remarks

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Sent to G. Hospital June 20; disc

Capt John Stevens Company

2. Pention:<sup>31</sup> Name: Phin??as Heath

Nature of Claim: Pension for revolutionary services

Congress: 11

Session: 3

Manner Brought: Petition

Journal Page: 496

House Disposed: Referred to Secretary War

Phineas married **Hannah** cir 1770. Hannah was born cir 1755 in Connecticut. They had five children: **John Taylor, Philanda, Asahel, Samuel**, and **Phineas**.

**11252321D1-John Taylor HEATH** was born on 21 Jan 1771 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 29 May 1785 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut, at age 14.

**11252321D2-Philanda HEATH** was born on 9 Apr 1779 in Connecticut and died on 22 May 1824 in Richford Vermont, at age 45.

Philanda married **Stephen CARPENTER** on 7 Jun 1795 in Richford Vermont. Stephen was born on 19 Mar 1770.

**11252321D3-Asahel HEATH** was born in 1780 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut.

**11252321D4-Samuel HEATH** was born in May 1781 and died on 12 Feb 1847 in Richford Vermont, at age 65.

Samuel married **Mercy SMITH** in Jan 1804 in Richford Vermont. Mercy was born in Nov 1780 in New Hampshire. They had six children: **Elisha, Phebe, Fanny, Samuel, Harry**, and **Aseneth**.

**11252321D5-Phineas HEATH** was born cir 1790 in Vermont, died on 11 Apr 1851 in Elizabethtown Essex County New York, at age 61, and was buried in Black River Cemetery Westport New York.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1782 in Petitioners Vermont.<sup>32</sup>
2. He appeared on the census in 1790 in Swanton Chittenden County Vermont.<sup>33</sup> Phineas Heath  
Males

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

1 <16 and up including head>  
3 <under 16>

Females  
4 <including head>

3. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Elizabethtown Essex County New York.<sup>34</sup> Phineas Heath

Males  
2 <5-10 yrs>  
1 <40-50 yrs>

Females  
1 <under 5 yrs>  
1 <5-10 yrs>  
1 <40-50 yrs>  
1 <70-80 yrs>

Phineas married **Mary HIGGINS**. Mary was born cir 1795.

Phineas next married **Ruth Ann LOBDELL** on 13 May 1825 in Lewis New York. Ruth was born cir 1799. They had four children: **Evelina, Ira Clark, Ozias**, and **Phoebe Ann**.

**11252321E-Simeon HEATH** was born on 22 Oct 1753 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 27 Apr 1780, at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military Revolutionary War on 15 Feb 1776 in Connecticut.<sup>30</sup> Simeon Heath enlisted 15 Feb 1776 Des March 13

Capt John Stevens Company

Simeon married **Joanna EDSON**, daughter of **Seth EDSON** and **Irene HOWARD**, on 27 Apr 1780 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut. Joanna was born cir 1758. They had nine children: **Isaac, Simeon, John, Reuben, Seth, Oliver, David/Daniel, Elijah**, and **Joanna**.

**11252321E1-Isaac HEATH** was born on 3 Sep 1781 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died before 3 Nov 1818 in Chardon Geauga County Ohio.

Isaac married **Lovina ROBINSON**, daughter of **Reuben ROBINSON** and **Thankful COOK**, on 24 Mar 1800 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut. Lovina was born on 30 Aug 1779 in Tolland County Connecticut. Other names for Lovina were Lavina,

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

and Levina. They had eight children: **Isaac, Lavina, Samuel Ward, John Warren, Eliphalet Ward, Lucretia, Julius** , and **Almira** .

**11252321E2-Simeon HEATH** was born on 6 Jan 1784 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died after 1850 in Ashtabula County Ohio.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Pierpont Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>35</sup> Simeon Heath 67 male none 160 Conn

Simeon married **Lovina ROBINSON** , daughter of **Reuben ROBINSON** and **Thankful COOK** , on 4 Jul 1804 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut. Lovina was born on 30 Aug 1779 in Tolland County Connecticut. Other names for Lovina were Lavina, and Levina. They had seven children: **Lucinda, Joanna, Cynthia, Moses, Harriet, Elizabeth** , and **Almira** .

Simeon next married **Mary MARSH** on 18 Jun 1832 in Chardon Geauga County Ohio.<sup>36</sup> Mary was born cir 1811 in Geauga Ohio. They had one child: **Jonathan** .

Noted events in their marriage were:

1. Marriage: 18 Jun 1832, Chardon Geauga County Ohio.<sup>37</sup> License Date

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Pierpont Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Martha Heath 62 female PA

**11252321E3-John HEATH** was born on 30 Jan 1786 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut.

**11252321E4-Reuben HEATH** was born on 25 Apr 1788 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died after 1860 in Ashtabula County Ohio.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Kingsville Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>38</sup> Reuben Heath

Males

1 <5-10 yrs>

3 <10-15 yrs>

2 <15-20 yrs>

1 <50-60 yrs>

Females

1 <10-15 yrs>

1 <50-60 yrs>

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Kingsville Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>39</sup> Reuben Heath 62 male farmer 6000 Conn

3. He had a residence in 1860 in Geneva Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>40</sup> Reuben Heath 72 male farmer 2500 3000 Conn

Reuben married **Lydia** cir 1813 in Connecticut. Lydia was born in 1790 in Tolland Conneticut and died after 1861 in Ashtabula County Ohio. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **Julia Ann**, **James**, and **William**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Kingsville Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Lydia Heath 60 female Conn

2. She had a residence in 1860 in Geneva Ashtabula County Ohio. Lydia Heath age 70 born Connecticut rsiding in Geneva

3. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Geneva Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Lydia Heath 70 female Conn

**11252321E5-Dr. Seth HEATH** was born on 1 Oct 1790 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 28 Apr 1878 in Canton Hartford Connecticut, at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut.<sup>41</sup> Seth Heath

Males

1 <30-40 yrs>

Females

3 <20-30 yrs>

1 <60-70 yrs>

2. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Kingsville Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>42</sup> Seth Heath

Males

1 <40-50 yrs>

Females

1 <30-40 yrs>

1 <50-60 yrs>

3. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Kingsville Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>43</sup> Seth Heath 59 male farmer 1200 Connecticut

4. He worked as a Doctor.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Seth married **Relief WARD** on 28 Nov 1813 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut. Relief was born in 1789 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut and died in 1850-1853 in Ashtabula County Ohio, at age 61. They had six children: **Baby, Mary, Elvira, Eliza E, Baby** , and **Seth D.**

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Kingsville Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>23</sup> Relief Heath 61 female Connecticut
2. Traveled: Kingsville Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>44</sup>

**11252321E6-Oliver HEATH** was born on 24 Jan 1793 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died before 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Pierpont Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>45</sup> Oliver Heath 51 male farmer Connecticut

Listed with Oliver is Johnathan Heath 18 male laborer born Ohio, both are living in the home of which the name is illegible

2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Pierpont Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Oliver Heath 57 male farmer Conn  
Oliver Heath is living in the home of his brother Simeon Heath

Oliver married **Adaline FREEMAN** on 25 Dec 1834 in Putnam County Indiana.<sup>46</sup>

**11252321E7-David/Daniel HEATH** was born on 14 Feb 1795 in Ellington Connecticut.

David/Daniel married **Orelia** cir 1820 in Ohio. Orelia was born cir 1799 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut.

**11252321E8-Elijah HEATH** was born on 24 May 1797 in Ellington Connecticut.

**11252321E9-Joanna HEATH** was born cir 1798 and died in 1813, at age 15.

**11252321F-Reuben HEATH** was born on 6 Jul 1755 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died in Sep 1775 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut, at age 20.

**11252321G-Stephen HEATH** was born on 15 Sep 1758 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 12 Nov 1832 in Geneseo Livingston County New York, at age 74.

Stephen married **Anna MILEMAN** on 30 Apr 1782 in Monterey

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Berkshire Massachusetts. Anna was born cir 1761 in Massachusetts.

Isaac next married **Amy HINES** in 1752 in Connecticut. Amy was born in 1756 in New Haven Connecticut and died in 1823 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 67.

**11252322-Ebenezer HEATH** was born on 31 May 1707 in Framingham Middlesex County Mass and died on 10 Mar 1798 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut, at age 90.

Ebenezer married **Lydia UTLEY**, daughter of **Samuel UTLEY** and **Sarah ASHBY**, on 18 Sep 1728 in Coventry Tolland County Connecticut. Lydia was born cir 1712 in Connecticut and died cir 1750 in Coventry Tolland County Connecticut, at age 38. They had ten children: **Lydia, Euniss, Ebenezer, Isaac, Mary, Sarah, Solomon, Joshua, Samuel**, and **Euniss**.

**112523221-Lydia HEATH** was born on 26 Jun 1729 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut.

**112523222-Euniss HEATH** was born on 8 May 1731 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut.

**112523223-Ebenezer HEATH** was born on 8 Apr 1733 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 16 Oct 1805 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut, at age 72.

Ebenezer married **Hannah WRIGHT** on 8 May 1753 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut. Hannah was born cir 1735 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 26 Mar 1823 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut, at age 88. They had seven children: **Ebenezer, David, Hannah, Molly, Ester, David**, and **Hannah**.

**1125232231-Ebenezer HEATH** was born on 25 Apr 1755 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut.

**1125232232-David HEATH** was born on 9 Apr 1757 in Ashford Connecticut and died on 6 Oct 1766 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut, at age 9. The cause of his death was probably smallpox for there was an epidemic of it at that time.

**1125232233-Hannah HEATH** was born cir 1759 and died on 28 Sep 1766 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut, at age 7. The cause of her death was probably smallpox as there was a small epidemic at that time.

**1125232234-Molly HEATH** was born cir 1762 and died on 30 Sep 1766 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut, at age 4. The cause of her death was probably smallpox as there was a small epidemic of that at that time.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**1125232235-Ester HEATH** was born on 30 Sep 1767 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut and died on 23 Dec 1786 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut, at age 19.

**1125232236-David HEATH** was born on 25 Jul 1769 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut and died on 4 Apr 1855 in Connecticut, at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1820 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut.<sup>47</sup> David Heath

Males

010111

Females

00111

2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut.<sup>23</sup> David Heath 84 male Conn

David Heath is living with his son John Heat

3. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut.<sup>48</sup> Heath David

Males

0000000001

Females

0000000001

David married **Abigail SCRIPTURE** on 1 Jul 1790 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut. Abigail was born on 19 Jun 1767 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut and died on 26 Aug 1825 in Killingly Windham Connecticut, at age 58. They had nine children: **Ebenezer, David, John, Ira, Hannah, Orre, Calista, Sylvester** , and **Sereno Wright** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. Newspaper: New York Evening Post, Killingly Windham Connecticut.<sup>49</sup> 8/26/1825 Killingly, Mrs. Abigail Heath, 58

**1125232237-Hannah HEATH** was born on 5 Nov 1774 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut.

**112523224-Isaac HEATH** was born on 27 Nov 1734 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 17 Jul 1784 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 49.

Isaac married **Patience MARKHAM** on 8 Sep 1755 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut. Patience was born on 14 Mar 1734 in

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Enfield Hartford County Connecticut. They had 11 children: **Isaac, Stephen, Patience, Lydia, Samuel, Elisha, Ezekiel, Mary, Phebe, Baby**, and **(No Given Name)**.

**1125232241-Isaac HEATH** was born on 1 Dec 1756 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut and died in Livingston New York.

Isaac married **Mary BOWDISH**. They had seven children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), Isaac, Betsey, Joseph, Oren**, and **Amanda**.

**1125232242-Stephen HEATH** was born on 5 Sep 1758 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 12 Nov 1832 in Geneseo Livingston County New York, at age 74.

Stephen married **Lydia**.

Stephen next married **Ann MILLIMAN** on 30 Apr 1782 in Tyringham Massachusetts. Ann was born on 3 Nov 1760 in Tyringham Massachusetts. They had 12 children: **Elizabeth, Baby, Anna, Sarah, Stephen, Abigail, Phebe, Stephen, Patience, John, Mary**, and **Elizabeth**.

**1125232243-Patience HEATH** was born on 11 May 1761 in Stafford Tolland Connecticut, died on 5 May 1848 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 86, and was buried in Old Windsor Cemetery Windsor Town Broome County New York.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She served in the military Revolutionary War. Was a Nurse
2. She appeared on the of Pensioners Revolutionary or Military Services census in 1840 in Windsor Broome County New York. Patience Heath 79 living in the home of John Heath Windsor Broome County (probably John Heath her son)

Patience married **Joseph HEATH**, son of **Benjamin HEATH** and **Amy HINE**, on 14 Oct 1779 in Tyringham Massachusetts. Joseph was born on 7 Mar 1758 in Stafford Tolland Connecticut, died on 9 Oct 1835 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 77, and was buried in Old Windsor Cemetery Windsor Town Broome County New York. They had 11 children: **Kelsey, Joseph, Betsey, Amy, Phoebe, Liddy, Hulda, Sylvester, John, Zilpha**, and **Betsey**.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military Revolutionary War . <sup>4</sup> Filed for pension under application number W17996

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

2. He served in the military Revolutionary War.

**1125232244-Lydia HEATH** was born on 4 Nov 1764 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut and died before 1850 in Berkshire County Massachusetts.

Lydia married **William MARKHAM** on 2 Oct 1783 in Tyringham Massachusetts. William was born cir 1765.

**1125232245-Samuel HEATH** was born on 10 Apr 1766 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut.

**1125232246-Elisha HEATH** was born on 30 Jun 1767 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut and died on 4 Apr 1834 in Geneseo Livingston County New York, at age 66.

Elisha married **Comfort SPINK** cir 1786 in Tyringham Massachusetts. Comfort was born cir 1768. They had 11 children: **Cynthia, Clarricy, Robert, Samuel, Horace, Elijah, John, Ruth, Enoch, Electy**, and **Laura**.

**1125232247-Ezekiel HEATH** was born cir 1768 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut.

**1125232248-Mary HEATH** was born on 6 Jun 1770 in Tyringham Massachusetts.

Mary married **Nehemiah PARK**. Nehemiah was born cir 1765.

**1125232249-Phebe HEATH** was born on 25 Feb 1772 in Tyringham Massachusetts.

**112523224A-Baby HEATH** was born on 25 Feb 1775 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 25 Feb 1775 in Tyringham Massachusetts.

**112523224B-Heath** was born on 14 Oct 1776 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 4 Sep 1777.

**112523225-Mary HEATH** was born on 18 Dec 1736 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 28 Aug 1788, at age 51.

Mary married **Amasa REED** on 19 Mar 1756 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut. Amasa was born cir 1731 in Connecticut.

**112523226-Sarah HEATH** was born on 27 Jun 1739 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut.

**112523227-Solomon HEATH** was born on 31 Mar 1741 in Coventry Tolland County Connecticut, died on 6 Dec 1776 in

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 35, and was buried in Tyringham Massachusetts.

Solomon married **Chloe JOHNSON** on 8 Jan 1761 in Hawbrook Berkshire County Massachusetts. Chloe was born in 1738 in Hawbrook Berkshire County Massachusetts and died on 15 Nov 1820 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 82. They had five children: **Chloe, Lydia, Solomon, (No Given Name)** , and **(No Given Name)**

**1125232271-Chloe HEATH** was born on 26 Nov 1761 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut, died on 4 Aug 1839 in Rutland Vermont, at age 77, and was buried in West Street Cemetery Rutland Vermont.

Chloe married **David PATTISON** on 13 May 1784 in Tyringham Massachusetts. David was born on 7 Aug 1763 and died on 21 Jun 1827, at age 63. They had 11 children: **Solomon, Charles, Oliver, Nois, Norman, William, Lyman, Clarinda F, Franklin, Chloe** , and **George**.

**1125232272-Lydia HEATH** was born in 1766 in Hawbrook Berkshire County Massachusetts.

Lydia married **Hezekiah ATWOOD** on 30 Oct 1783. Hezekiah was born on 29 Sep 1764. They had two children: **Lydia** and **Hezekiah**.

**1125232273-Solomon HEATH** was born on 18 Mar 1769 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, died on 10 Feb 1843 in Locke Cayuga County New York, at age 73, and was buried in Old Settler's Cemetery Locke Cayuga County New York.

Research Notes: Salmon Heath a native of Massachusetts, came in from Saratoga county, and Nathan Cook, from R.I. came in 1811, and settled, the former on lot 23, about one and one-half miles south-east of Milan, where Jefferson S. Hewitt now lives, and where he died February 10th, 1843, and the latter two miles south of Milan, where David Pierce now lives. Cook removed several years after to Almond, N. Y. Two children of Heath's are living in the town, viz: Eunice, widow of John White, aged eighty-four years, and Harvey, aged seventy-eight years.<sup>50</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Locke Cayuga County New York.<sup>14</sup> Zalmon Heath  
Males  
0100000001000  
Females

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

000000001000

2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>51</sup> Solomon Heath 87 male farmer 3000 600 Massachusetts

Solomon married **Mary**. Mary was born cir 1770 in Connecticut. They had seven children: **Eunice, Cyrus, Sabrina, Harvey, Alvah, Riley**, and **Eroxay**.

Solomon next married **Sarah BATTLE** cir 1797 in Tyringham Massachusetts. Sarah was born on 27 Sep 1781 in Hawbrook Berkshire County Massachusetts and died in 1797, at age 16. They had nine children: **Harriet, Ransom, Marcus, Permelia Maria, Kezia, Ufelia, Harry Millen, Salmon** , and **Daniel**.

**1125232274-Heath** was born on 6 Jun 1771 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 23 May 1774 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 2.

**1125232275-Heath** was born on 19 May 1775 in Tyringham Massachusetts.

**112523228-Joshua HEATH** was born on 17 Mar 1743 in Coventry Tolland County Connecticut.

General Notes: is this the Joshua Heath who married Rachel Nettleton in 1794 she born 11 oct 1772 and has one son Wm Heath on 9 mar 1799

**112523229-Samuel HEATH** was born in 1744-1745 in Tolland County Connecticut and died on 20 Aug 1824 in Salem Washington County New York, at age 80.

General Notes: is this the Samuel Heath listed as Samuel C Heath with wife Leah who fought in the Revolutionary War from Conn and filed for pension with pension application R21311

Samuel married **Lois WILSON** cir 1775 in Tolland County Connecticut. Lois was born cir 1745 in Connecticut and died in Washington County New York. They had seven children: **Ebenezer, Isaac, Joshua, Poly, Solomon, Samuel** , and **Vienna**.

**1125232291-Ebenezer HEATH** was born in 1775 in Tolland County Connecticut, died after 1850 in Washington County New York, and was buried in Camden Valley Cemetery Washington County New York.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1800 in Salem Washington County New York. Ebenezer Heath

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Males

3 under 10

1 between 16 and 26

Females

1 between 16 and 26

2. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Jackson Washington County New York.<sup>52</sup> Ebenezer Heath

Males

22004001

Females

0010331

3. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Salem Washington County New York.<sup>53</sup> Ebenezer Heath 73 male blacksmith New York

4. Cemetery Record: Camden Valley Cemetery Washington County New York. Heath Ebenezer

d 12//8/1852

76y 9m 16d

Ebenezer married **Ruth** cir 1795 in Washington County New York. Ruth was born in 1777, died on 22 Aug 1811 in Washington County New York, at age 34, and was buried in Camden Valley Cemetery Washington County New York. They had eight children: **Samuel, Stephen G, Benjamin, Lydia, Ebenezer, Esther, Ruth** , and **Lois Wilson** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Camden Valley Cemetery Washington County New York. Heath Ruth

w/o Ebenezer

d 8/22/1811

ae 34

Ebenezer next married **Sarah** cir 1815 in Washington County New York. Sarah was born cir 1790 and died cir 1824 in Washington County New York, at age 34. They had six children: **William Orlando, Ruth Marie, Ann Elizabeth, Emily Jane, William Orlando** , and **Wilson** .

Ebenezer next married **Mary MATCHICK** cir 1824 in Washington County New York. Mary was born in 1791 in New York and died after 1850 in New York. They had four children: **Hiram Alphonse, Horace, Emily A** , and **Lafayette** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Salem Washington

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

County New York.<sup>19</sup> Mary Heath 59 female New York

2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Geddes Onondaga County New York.<sup>54</sup> Mary Heath 69 female New York

Living in the home of her step son William Heath

**1125232292-Isaac HEATH** was born on 5 Nov 1779 in New York<sup>55</sup> and died on 20 Aug 1866 in Argyle Washington County New York, at age 86.<sup>55</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Argyle Washington County New York.<sup>56</sup> Isaac Heth 69 male farmer 6000 New York

2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Argyle Washington County New York.<sup>57</sup> Isaac Heath 79 male 700 New York

Ancestry Index has this transcribed as being born in New Jersey

Isaac married **Elizabeth LEIGH** . Elizabeth was born on 1 Jun 1785 in New York<sup>55</sup> and died on 5 Feb 1859 in Argyle Washington County New York, at age 73. They had 11 children: **Agness, Emily, Eliza, James, Juliann, John, Juliann D, Isaac, William, Jesse** , and **Ransom L** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Argyle Washington County New York.<sup>19</sup> Elizabeth Heath 65 female New York

**1125232293-Joshua HEATH** was born on 28 Feb 1781 in Washington County New York.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Greenwich Washington County New York.<sup>58</sup> Joshua Heath  
Male  
1101  
Females  
00001

Joshua married **Sarah NYE** in 1803 in Salem New York. Sarah was born on 29 Mar 1775 in Sound Of Ware Massachusetts. They had eight children: **Cyrus, Isaac, Joshua, Ebenezer Nie, Fanny Charlotte, Rufus, William W** , and **Sally Ann** .

Joshua next married **Susanna RICH** on 29 May 1827. Susanna

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

was born on 2 Apr 1785.

## **1125232294-Poly HEATH .**

**1125232295-Solomon HEATH** was born in 1790 in Washington County New York and died in 1850-1860 in Palmyra Wayne County New York, at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Palmyra Wayne County New York.<sup>59</sup> Solomon Heath 60 male New York

Solomon married **Sarah**. Sarah was born in 1791 in Washington County New York and died in 1860-1870 in Palmyra Wayne County New York, at age 69. They had five children: **John, Isaac, Thomas, Clark H** , and **Elanora** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Palmyra Wayne County New York.<sup>19</sup> Sarah Heath 59 female New York
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Palmyra Wayne County New York.<sup>19</sup> Sarah Heath 67 female New York

Sarah is living in the home of her son Isaac Heath

**1125232296-Samuel HEATH** was born in 1773 in Tolland County Connecticut.

Samuel married **Sylvia WHIPPLE** in 1794 in Washington County New York. They had eight children: **William A, Lydia, David Whipple, Vienna, Freelove A, Mary, Maria** , and **Caroline D** .

**1125232297-Vienna HEATH** was born in 1742.

Vienna married **Newberry GLEASON** .

Samuel next married (name unknown).

**11252322A-Euniss HEATH** was born cir 1745 in Coventry Tolland County Connecticut.

Ebenezer next married **Dorcas SLAUGHTER** on 5 Nov 1753 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut. Dorcas was born on 13 Oct 1719 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut. Another name for Dorcas was Dorcas SLAFTER. They had four children: **Dorcas, Eleazer, William** , and **Anne Hannah** .

**11252322B-Dorcas HEATH** was born on 2 Feb 1755 in

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Willington Tolland County Connecticut.

**11252322C-Elleazer HEATH** was born on 25 Sep 1756 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut, died on 1 Jan 1850 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio, at age 93, and was buried in Williamsfield Cemtery Ashtabula County Ohio.

General Notes: Elleazer Heath b 1754 Conn d 1860 aged 96 burried Williamsfield Center OMI  
[Ref: F A Butler, Andover, Ohio. Further information Eunice Grant Chapter DAR]

Research Notes: Name: HEATH, Elleazer Birth Date: 175?  
Birthplace: Massachusetts Volume: 76 Page Number: 518  
Reference: Heads of fams. at the first U.S. census. Ms. By U.s. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (363p.):37

Name: HEATH, Elleazer  
Birth Date: 175?  
Birthplace: Connecticut  
Volume: 76  
Page Number: 518  
Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.( The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 20 Aug 1928, 7441

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military Revolutionary War.
2. He had a residence in 1827 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.  
Elleazir Heath

3. Cemetery Record: Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Heath Elleazer 1754 1 Jan 1850 96y Soldier of the Revolution

Elleazer married **Abigail ROBBINS** on 16 Dec 1779 in Ashford Windham County Connecticut. <sup>60</sup> Abigail was born in 1758 in Ashford Windham County Connecticut, died on 6 Jun 1828 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio, at age 70, and was buried in Williamsfield Cemtery Ashtabula County Ohio. They had 12 children: **David, Ebenezer, Dorcas, Elleazer, Joshua, Abigail, Anne, Job, Sarah, Samuel, Timothy** , and **Rachel**.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Heath Abigail 1758 6 June 1828 69y 10m w/o Eleazer Heath
2. She traveled or emigrated from Tyringham Massachusetts with her family of a spouse and two children to Williamsfield arriving in 1819 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.

**11252322C1-David HEATH** was born on 31 Aug 1780 in Ashford Connecticut, died on 14 Feb 1859 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio, at age 78, and was buried in Williamsfield Cemtery Ashtabula County Ohio.

Noted events in his life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Heath David 1780 14 February 1859 79y
2. He had a residence in 1827 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. David Heath
3. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>61</sup> David Heath  
Males  
10101  
Females  
001
4. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>62</sup> David Heath 72 male rakemaker 560 Massachusetts

David married **Betsey ALLEN**. Betsey was born cir 1785.

David next married **Sarah ALLEN**.<sup>63</sup> Sarah was born cir 1782, died in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio, and was buried in Williamsfield Cemtery Ashtabula County Ohio. Another name for Sarah was Sally ALLEN. They had three children: **Betsey**, **Edmond**, and **Almon**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Heath Sarah Allen w/o David Heath
2. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Sarah Heath 61 female 800 Massachusetts

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**11252322C2-Ebenezer HEATH** was born on 24 Sep 1782 in Ashford Connecticut and died after 1860 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He had a residence in 1827 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>64</sup> Ebenezer Heath 77 male Conn
2. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Ebenezer Heath  
males  
11001  
females  
13001
3. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>65</sup> Ebenezer Heath 71 male farmer 900 Massachusetts
4. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>66</sup> Ebenezer Heath 77 male Connecticut

Ebenezer is living in the home of his son Wm Heath

Ebenezer married **Anne**. Anne was born cir 1787. They had one child: **Phebe**.

Ebenezer next married **Elizabeth RUSSELL** in Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>67</sup> Elizabeth RUSSELL died in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio. They had six children: **Phoebe Philetta, William D, Helon E, Emily R, Oscar M, and Maria L**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Elizabeth Heath 54 female Massachusetts

**11252322C3-Dorcas HEATH** was born on 19 Jun 1784 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died after 1860 in Ashtabula County Ohio.

Dorcas married **John RUSSELL** in 1817 in Tyringham Berkshire County Massachusetts. John was born in 1789 in Berkshire County Massachusetts and died after 1860 in Ashtabula County Ohio.

Noted events in their marriage were:

1. Banns: 1817, Tyringham Berkshire County Massachusetts.<sup>68</sup> In Tyringham, Mass., one Sunday

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

morning in 1817, the marriage banns of John Russell and Dorcas Heath were published in this fashion:

Said John to Dorcas,  
"If you and I can agree;  
Your name shall Heath  
No longer be."

The agreement was made, the nuptials celebrated, and then they emigrated to New Connecticut. Before starting she promised a well-beloved sister she would keep a daily record of the journey; and she did so, but her husband thought it foolish, and she, having high respect for the opinions of the bridegroom, destroyed the record and disappointed her sister.

After a time her heart beat high with pleasure on receiving word that there was a letter in the office for her from the dear old home. But, on inquiry, it was found the postage was unpaid, as was quite customary, and instead of a two-cent stamp, it required 23 cents to TAKE THE LETTER OUT. It was now her turn to bear disappointment, for the money was not to be had, and the missive went to the dead-letter office; nor did weeping or mourning avail to bring it back.

**11252322C4-Eleazer HEATH** was born on 19 Mar 1786 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 30 Jun 1868 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio, at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>69</sup> Eleazer Heath

Males  
10100  
Females  
301000

2. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio. Eleazer Heath

Males  
02201  
Females  
1001

3. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>70</sup> Eleazer Heath male 65 Massachusetts

Living with Eleazer Heath is Phebe Heath an 18 yr old female born New York

Also living in the home is William Wyat Heath a 10 yr old male born New York

4. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Andover Ashtabula

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

County Ohio.<sup>71</sup> Eleazer Heath 74 farmer 3500 600  
Massachusetts

Eleazer married **Betsey HEATH**, daughter of **Joseph HEATH** and **Patience HEATH**, on 1 Jan 1806. Betsey was born in 1787 in Berkshire County Massachusetts and died on 2 Jun 1872 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio, at age 85. They had 11 children: **Myrinda, Albert, Phydilla, Emeline, William H, Philetus, Warren, Caroline, James, Joseph**, and **Althea Phebe**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Heath Betsey 63 female Massachusetts
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Betsy Heath 72 female Massachusetts

**11252322C5-Joshua HEATH** was born on 6 Apr 1788 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 13 Jun 1868 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio, at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>72</sup> Joshua Heath 62 male farmer 2000 Massachusetts
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>73</sup> Joshua Heath 72 male 3350 750 Massachusetts

Living in the home of Joshua Heath is  
Ellen Heath 17 female Pennsylvania

3. He had a residence in 1860 in Williamsfield. Joshua Heath age 72 born Massachusetts residing in Williamsfield
4. He had a residence in 1827 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Joshua Heath

Joshua married **Lucy GIBBS** on 14 Oct 1816 in Becket Mass.<sup>74</sup> Lucy was born on 24 Mar 1798 in Granville Hampshire County Massachusetts and died after 1860 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. They had six children: **Samuel Alonzo, William Lawson, Joshua A, Linas T, Ezra**, and **Lucy**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Williamsfield Ashtabula

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

County Ohio.<sup>23</sup> Lucy Heath 52 female Massachusetts

2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>23</sup> Lucy Heath 62 female Massachusetts

**11252322C6-Abigail HEATH** was born on 11 Feb 1791 in Tyringham Massachusetts.

**11252322C7-Anne HEATH** was born on 24 Jan 1793 in Tyringham Massachusetts.

Anne married **Benjamin COMSTOCK** on 3 May 1821 in Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>75, 76</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

1. He had a residence in 1827 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Benj Comstock

**11252322C8-Job HEATH** was born on 24 Apr 1795 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died after 1860 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He had a residence in 1827 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Job Heath

2. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. job Heath

3. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Job Heath

Males

10001

Females

02

4. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>77</sup> Job Heath 55 male farmer 1200 Massachusetts

5. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>78</sup> Job Heath 65 farmer 1900 500 Massachusetts

6. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>79</sup> Heath Job 75 male white at home 5000 600 Vermont

Job is living in the home of Wm H Heath son of Albert and Lucy Cook Heath

7. He appeared on the census in 1880 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>80</sup> Heath Job white male 85 farther's brother

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

widowed farmer Massachusetts

8. He had a residence in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Heath, Job father b MA Living in Williamsfield with William & Mary Heath

Job married **Mary Ann CLARK** cir 1820 in Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>81</sup> Mary was born in 1795 in Massachusetts and died in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio. They had two children: **Elizabeth L** and **Henry**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Mary Ann Heath 55 female Massachusetts

**11252322C9-Sarah HEATH** was born on 18 Mar 1797 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died in Geneva Trumbull County Ohio.

**11252322CA-Samuel HEATH** was born on 13 Jan 1799 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 8 Oct 1801 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 2.

**11252322CB-Timothy HEATH** was born on 3 Mar 1801 in Tyringham Massachusetts, died on 11 Jul 1881 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio, at age 80, and was buried in Williamsfield Cemtery Ashtabula County Ohio.

Research Notes: In 1820 Timothy Heath, desiring a helpmeet, drove from Williamsfield to Tyingham, Mass., 700 miles, and brought back his bride, Polly Higgins. The prize was well worth the pain, for she was a very gracious, hospitable, kindly woman. An excellent mother and ever ready to do a neighborly kindness

Noted events in his life were:

1. He had a residence in 1827 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Timothy Heath

2. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Timothy Heath  
Males 11010  
Females 31010

3. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>77</sup> Timothy Heath 49 male farmer 3000

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Massachusetts

4. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>78</sup> Timothy Heath 59 male farmer 4290 700  
Massachusetts

5. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>82</sup> Heath Timothy 69 male white farmer 2000 600  
Massachusetts

6. Cemetery Record: Williamsfield Cemtery Ashtabula County Ohio. Heath Timothy 1801 11 July 1881 80y 4m 8d

Timothy married **Susan** cir 1826. Susan was born in 1806, died on 20 Aug 1868 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio, at age 62, and was buried in Williamsfield Cemtery Ashtabula County Ohio. They had two children: **Stephen** and **Adeline**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio. Heath Polley 1806 20 August 1868 61y 10m 20d w/o Timothy Heath

Timothy next married **Polly HIGGINS** cir 1830 in Ashtabula County Ohio. Polly was born in 1806 in Berkshire County Massachusetts. They had nine children: **Abigail P, Henry, Huldah Clara, Lucretia Caroline, Luman G, Milo G, Mary Lovina, Flora E** , and **Chauncey F**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Polly Heath 44 female Massachusetts

2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Polly Heath 52 female Massachusetts

Timothy next married **Kate**. Kate was born in 1830 in Ohio.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Williamsfield Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Heath Kate 40 female white keeping house Pennsylvania

Timothy next married **Sabra WOODWORTH** on 3 Oct 1872 in Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>83</sup>

**11252322CC-Rachel HEATH** was born on 17 Dec 1802 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 13 Oct 1804 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 1.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**11252322D-William HEATH** was born on 27 Sep 1758 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut and died on 29 Jun 1850 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>69</sup> William Heath  
Males  
12101  
Females  
0110100

2. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>84</sup> Wm Heath  
Males  
10100100000  
Females  
11100100100

3. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham Berkshire County Massachusetts.<sup>85</sup> William Heath 73 male farmer 4000 Connecticut

William married **Catherine ROBBINS** on 4 Feb 1779 in Ashford Connecticut. Catherine was born in 1761 in Ashford Windham County Connecticut and died on 2 Jun 1848 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 87. They had 11 children: **William, Catherine, Abner, Esther, Esther, Amos, Hannah, Ezra, Linas, Lucinda** , and **Cyrus**.

**11252322D1-William HEATH** was born on 26 Jul 1779 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 4 Mar 1853 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>69</sup> William Heath Jr  
Males  
10010  
Females  
10010

2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>86</sup> William Heath Jr 71 male farmer Conn.

3. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>84</sup> Wm Heath Jr  
Males  
0132000100000  
Females  
0101101000000

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

William married **Olive BROWN** on 3 Apr 1803. Olive was born in 1781 in Connecticut and died on 14 Dec 1859, at age 78. They had 13 children: **Olive, Alvin, Samantha, Caroline, Laura, Ransom, Thetis, Lucien R, William B, Ira, Russell B, Philena**, and **Heman**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>23</sup> Olive Heath 69 Conn

**11252322D2-Catherine HEATH** was born on 3 Mar 1783 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 20 Sep 1809 in Otis Berkshire County Massachusetts, at age 26. The cause of her death was complications of childbirth. Another name for Catherine was Katy.

Medical Notes: Catharine Morley born 14 Sep 1809 Berkshire Massachusetts one week later Catharine/Katy Heath died

Catherine married **George W MORLEY** on 7 Apr 1808.

**11252322D3-Abner HEATH** <sup>13</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1785 in Tyringham Massachusetts, <sup>87</sup> died in 1866 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 81, and was buried in Riverside Bridge Street Cemetery Reading Endwell Union Broome County New York.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>69</sup> Abner Heath

Males

10100

Females

10100

2. He appeared on the census in 1825 in Broome County New York. Abner Heath

Windsor

007

3. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Windsor Broome County New York. <sup>88</sup> Abner Heath

Males

0021011000000

Females

0100001000000

4. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Windsor Broome County

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

New York.<sup>89</sup> Abner Heath

Males

10002001

Females

10012001

5. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Union Broome County New York.<sup>90</sup> Abner Heath 76 male farmer 3000 1000 New York

Living in the home are the children of Nancy Billings

Edgar Billings 13 male

Clarisa Billings 18 female

6. Tombstone: Riverside Bridge Street Cemetery Reading Endwell Union Broome County New York. Abner Heath

31 Aug 1866

80y

Abner married **Nancy BILLINGS** . Nancy was born in 1812 in New York.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Union Broome County New York.<sup>19</sup> Nancy Heath 48 female New York

Abner next married **Rhoda HEATH** , daughter of **Aaron HEATH** and **Rhoda EDSON** . Rhoda was born on 17 Aug 1785 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, died on 25 Dec 1855 in Broome County New York, at age 70, and was buried in Riverhurst Cemetery Reading Endicott Union Broome County New York. They had seven children: **Major Robbins, Catherine Calista, Salome, Aaron, David B, Jonathan M** , and **Rhoda Rosella** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. Tombstone: Riverside Bridge Street Cemetery Reading Endwell Union Broome County New York. Rhoda Heath

25 Dec 1854

69y4m8d

**11252322D4-Esther HEATH** was born on 8 Jul 1785 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died cir 1786, at age 1.

**11252322D5-Esther HEATH** was born on 10 Mar 1788 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died cir 1789, at age 1.

**11252322D6-Amos HEATH** was born on 25 Oct 1790 in Tyringham Massachusetts<sup>13</sup> and died after 1850.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>91</sup> Amos Heat 60 male farmer 1800 Massachusetts
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>92</sup> Amos Heath 70 male farmer 5000 1000 Massachusetts

Amos married **Julia HEATH**, daughter of **Aaron HEATH** and **Rhoda EDSON**, cir 1820. Julia was born on 6 Apr 1796 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 14 Nov 1874 in Beckett Mass, at age 78. They had six children: **Armenia, Arvin, Cynthia, Rose Anna Lenett, Addison B**, and **Franklin**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>93</sup> Julia Heath 54 female Massachusetts
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>19</sup> Julia Heath 65 female housewife Massachusetts

**11252322D7-Hannah HEATH** was born on 19 Feb 1793 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died cir 1795, at age 2.

**11252322D8-Ezra HEATH** was born on 25 Jul 1795 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 17 Feb 1865 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>84</sup> Ezra Heath  
Males  
11100010000  
Females  
00000100000
2. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>94</sup> Ezra Heath  
Males  
00110010000  
Females  
01000010000
3. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>95</sup> Ezra Heath male 54 Massachusetts

The Ancestry Index states birth place as Mississippi this is an error.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Living with Ezra Heath is  
Chauncey Richardson laborer  
Jane Webb

4. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Tyringham  
Massachusetts. <sup>96</sup> Ezra Heath male 64 Massachusetts

Ezra married **Naomi NICHOLS** on 30 Nov 1815. Naomi was  
born on 30 Nov 1798 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 13  
Mar 1846 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 47. They had four  
children: **Alvirus, Edmond, Henry H** , and **Catherine** .

Ezra next married **Sylvia** cir 1830 in Berkshire County  
Massachusetts. Sylvia was born in 1805 in Massachusetts.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham  
Massachusetts. <sup>19</sup> Sylvia Heath 45 female Massachusetts

2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Tyringham  
Massachusetts. <sup>19</sup> Sylvia Heath 50 female wife Massachusetts

**11252322D9-Linas HEATH** <sup>13</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1797 in  
Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 3 Aug 1883, at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Windsor Broome County  
New York. <sup>69</sup> Linus Heath

Males  
010001000000  
Females  
111010000000

2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham Berkshire  
County Massachusetts. <sup>85</sup> Linas Heath 53 male farmer  
Massachusetts

Linas married **Ruth HIGGINS** . Ruth was born cir 1802. They  
had one child: **Huldah R** .

Linas next married **Wealthoa Emeline C PARKS** cir 1822.  
Wealthoa was born cir 1802 in New York and died in Michigan.  
They had six children: **William Henry, Egbert, Emily, Milton A,**  
**Adaliza**, and **Addison** .

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Portland Ionia County Michigan.<sup>19</sup> Heath Welthy white female 72 mother widowed boarder New York

Welthy is living in the home of Milton Heath

Linus next married **Dorothy** . Dorothy was born in 1808 in New York.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham Berkshire County Massachusetts.<sup>19</sup> Dorothy Heath 42 female New York

**11252322DA-Lucinda HEATH** was born on 24 Feb 1800 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died in 1880, at age 80.

Lucinda married **William STEADMAN** in 1818 in Berkshire County Massachusetts. William was born cir 1795.

**11252322DB-Cyrus HEATH** was born on 20 Sep 1802 in Tyringham Massachusetts<sup>13</sup> and died in 1874, at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He worked as a farmer.
2. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>97</sup> Cyrus Heath

Males

1 <10-15 yrs>

1 <15-20 yrs>

1 <30-40 yrs>

1 <50-60 yrs>

Females

1 <10-15 yrs>

1 <15-20 yrs>

1 <40-50 yrs>

3. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>98</sup> Cyrus Heath 47 male farmer 3800 Massachusetts

4. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>99</sup> Cyrus Heath 57 Massachusetts male

Living in the home of Cyrus Heath is

Mary A McGinnie 15 female spinster Ireland

Elijah Deniston 18 male farm laborer Massachusetts

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

5. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>100</sup> Cyrus Heath 67 Massachusetts white male 1500 1500

Cyrus married **Clarrissa CHENEY** cir 1819. Clarrissa was born in 1802 in Massachusetts. They had six children: **Robbins, Albert C, Mark, Henry R, Edith** , and **Malonia**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>23</sup> Clarina Heath 47 female Massachusetts
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>23</sup> Clarissa Heath 57 female housewife Massachusetts
3. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>23</sup> Clarissa Heath 67 female keeping house Massachusetts

**11252322E-Anne Hannah HEATH** was born on 17 Apr 1762 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut. Another name for Anne was Hannah.

**11252323-Anna HEATH** was born on 16 Sep 1709 in Framingham Middlesex County Mass.

**11252324-Rachel HEATH** was born on 10 Mar 1715 in Framingham Middlesex County Mass and died before Jun 1743 in Willington Tolland County Connecticut.

Rachel married **William BEALE** , son of **Jeremiah BEALE** and **Hester Esther FARROW** , in Willington Tolland County Connecticut. William was born on 5 Aug 1723 in Boston Suffolk Mass.

**11252325-Thankfull HEATH** was born on 5 Jul 1717 in Framingham Middlesex County Mass and died cir 1759, at age 42.

Thankfull married **Daniel MARKHAM III** on 14 Nov 1745 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut. Daniel was born on 3 Nov 1704 in Middletown Middlesex County Massachusetts and died on 16 Mar 1786 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 81. They had four children: **Lucy, Benjamin, Betsy**, and **Daniel**.

**112523251-Lucy MARKHAM** was born on 12 Oct 1746 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut.

**112523252-Benjamin MARKHAM** was born on 14 Jul 1752.

**112523253-Betsy MARKHAM** was born cir 1753.

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**112523254-Daniel MARKHAM IV** was born on 9 Aug 1731 in Middletown Middlesex County Massachusetts and died cir 1812 in Tyringham Massachusetts, at age 81.

Daniel married **Rachel HEATH**, daughter of **Isaac HEATH** and **Elizabeth SCRIPTURE**, on 27 May 1752 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut. Rachel was born on 6 Dec 1734 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut.

(Dup. Line. See page 6)

**11252326-Martha HEATH** was born on 22 May 1719 in Framingham Middlesex County Mass and died on 22 May 1720 in Framingham Middlesex County Mass, at age 1.

**11252327-Joseph HEATH** was born on 20 Jul 1723 in Coventry Tolland County Connecticut and died in Nov 1802 in Hartford Washington County New York, at age 79.

Joseph married **Sarah SCRIPTURE**, daughter of **John SCRIPTURE** and **Abigail UTLEY**, on 3 Nov 1741 in Coventry Tolland County Connecticut. Sarah was born on 15 Jul 1723 in Tolland County Connecticut and died in Washington County New York. They had 16 children: **Sarah, Simeon, Joseph, Winslow, Stephen, Timothy, Joseph, Abigail, Jacob, Jemima, Sarah, Thankful, Jerusha, Simeon, Abigail**, and **Bemjamin**.

**112523271-Sarah HEATH** was born on 3 Aug 1742 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 5 Feb 1752 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut, at age 9. The cause of her death was probably small pox.

Medical Notes: Epidemic of small pox was in Boston Massachusetts in 1852 and being as the family was from the area they could have been exposed from a visiting relative. In 1760 small pox was an epidemic in Connecticut.

**112523272-Simeon HEATH** was born on 7 Mar 1744 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 5 Feb 1752 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut, at age 7. The cause of his death was probably small pox.

Medical Notes: Epidemic of small pox was in Boston Massachusetts in 1852 and being as the family was from the area they could have been exposed from a visiting relative. In 1760 small pox was an epidemic in Connecticut.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**112523273-Joseph HEATH** was born on 3 Aug 1746 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 9 Feb 1752 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut, at age 5. The cause of his death was probably small pox.

Medical Notes: Epidemic of small pox was in Boston Massachusetts in 1852 and being as the family was from the area they could have been exposed from a visiting relative. In 1760 small pox was an epidemic in Connecticut.

**112523274-Winslow HEATH** was born on 7 Sep 1748 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died in 1831 in Penfield Monroe County New York, at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military Revolutionary War in New York. Heading : The Levies -- (Malcom)  
Rank : Enlisted Men

Albany County Militia  
16th Regiment

Winslow married **Sarah FULLER** in Rensselaer County New York. Sarah was born in 1782 and died in 1861 in Penfield Monroe County New York, at age 79. They had three children: **Joseph, Daniel** , and **Winslow J.**

**1125232741-Joseph HEATH** died in 1840-1850 in Perrington Monroe County New York.

Joseph married **Sally**. They had one child: **Almon** .

**1125232742-Daniel HEATH** .

Research Notes: Can this be the Daniel who was Lieutenant New York Militia; killed at Oriskany, 6th August, 1777.

**1125232743-Winslow J HEATH** was born on 29 Dec 1825 in Penfield Monroe County New York and died on 11 Feb 1899 in Sheldon Monroe County Wisconsin, at age 73.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in his life were:

1. His obituary was published. Winslow Joseph HEATH died at his home in Oil City WI Feb. 11, 1899 at 7:00 p.m. Mr. HEATH came to Sheldon, Monroe Co. WI in 1853 and resided here until his death: he was a good citizen, kind and obliging neighbor, and a loving husband and father. Deceased leaves a wife and six children and ten grandchildren to mourn his loss. He was 74 years old. W.J. was a private in Company H, 25th Wisconsin Volunteers and marched with General Sherman from Atlanta to the Sea. The funeral took place at the Oil City school house on St. Valentines day and the remains laid to rest in the Sheldon Cemetery, Rev. Best of Norwalk officiating. W. J. was born in Penfield, Monroe CO. NY on 12-29-1825 the son of Winslow and Sarah HEATH. He was married to Susan M. SMITH Feb. 3, 1850 at Prospect Hill, New Berlin Twp. Waukesha Co. WI. He assisted to organize the town of Sheldon and was it's first town clerk, and served in that capacity for 11 years 'til the war broke out. After the war he was town treasurer for the next 13 years. W.J. was a delegate to organize Monroe County. 'Twas he who proposed it's name from his native county in New York.

2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in New Berlin Waukesha County Wisconsin. <sup>101</sup> Winslow Heath 25 male farmer 800 New York

3. He owned land on 15 Apr 1856 in Wisconsin. <sup>102</sup> Name: WINSLOW HEATH Land Office: LA CROSSE Sequence #: 1 Document Number: 1766 Total Acres: 40 Signature: Yes Canceled Document: No Issue Date: April 15, 1856 Mineral Rights Reserved: No Metes and Bounds: No Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566 Multiple Warantee Names: No Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820 Multiple Patentee Names: No Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries Land Description:  
1    SESW                    4TH PM - 1831 MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN  
      No     15 N    2 W     23

4. He owned land on 15 Apr 1856 in Wisconsin. <sup>102</sup> Name: WINSLOW J HEATH Land Office: LA CROSSE Sequence #: 1 Document Number: 2105 Total Acres: 80 Signature: Yes Canceled Document: No Issue Date: April 15, 1856 Mineral Rights Reserved: No Metes and Bounds: No Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566 Multiple Warantee Names: No Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820 Multiple Patentee Names: No Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries Land Description:

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

1	NWSE		4TH PM - 1831 MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN
	No	16 N	1 W 32
2	NESW		4TH PM - 1831 MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN
	No	16 N	1 W 32

5. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Sheldon Monroe County Wisconsin. <sup>103</sup> W. J. Heath 35 male farmer laborer 400 New York

6. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Sheldon Monroe County Wisconsin. <sup>104</sup> Heath Winslow J 45 male white farmer 700 450 New York

7. He appeared on the census in 1880 in Sheldon Monroe County Wisconsin. <sup>105</sup> Heath Winslow J white male 55 married farmer New York

Winslow married **Susan M SMITH** on 3 Feb 1850 in Prospect Hill New Berline Waukesha County Wisconsin. Susan was born in 1832 in New York and died in 1900-1910 in Monroe County Wisconsin, at age 68. They had nine children: **Immogene, Belle, Charles Winslow T, Clarence A, Emily S, Frances Elva, Edwin Delbert, William C** , and **Oscar A**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in New Berlin Waukesha County Wisconsin. <sup>19</sup> S M Heath 18 female New York

2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Sheldon Monroe County Wisconsin. <sup>19</sup> Susan M Heath 25 female New York

3. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Sheldon Monroe County Wisconsin. <sup>19</sup> Heath Susan M 35 female white keeping house New York

4. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Sheldon Monroe County Wisconsin. <sup>19</sup> Heath Susan M white male 45 wife married keeping house New York

5. She appeared on the census in 1900 in Sheldon Monroe County Wisconsin. <sup>106</sup> Heath Susan white female June 1835 65 widowed New York

Living with Susan is Stewart Heath grandson white male July 1898  
1 Wisconsin

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**112523275-Stephen HEATH** was born on 10 May 1750 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 19 May 1810 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut, at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military Revolutionary War in New York. Albany County Militia  
16th Regiment  
Enlisted Men

Stephen married **Sarah OSBORN** on 23 Sep 1770 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut. Sarah was born on 25 Apr 1753 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut and died on 23 Jul 1823 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut, at age 70. They had 12 children: **Penelope, Jabez, Sarah, Stephen, Ruby, Nancy, Chauncey, Betsey, Polly, Abigail, Joseph C** , and **Reuben**.

**1125232751-Penelope HEATH** was born on 19 May 1771 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut.

Penelope married **John BANCROFT** . John was born cir 1767.

**1125232752-Jabez HEATH** was born on 9 May 1773 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut, died on 25 Nov 1848 in Suffield Connecticut, at age 75,<sup>107</sup> and was buried in Old Suffield Connecticut Cemetery.<sup>108</sup>

General Notes: Name: HEATH, Jabez

Birth Date: 177?

Birthplace: Connecticut

Volume: 77

Page Number: 3

Reference: Descendants of Henry Wallbridge, with notes on allied fams. By Will. Gedney Wallbridge. Litchfield, Ct. 1898. (369p.):315

Noted events in his life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Old Suffield Connecticut Cemetery.<sup>108</sup>  
Jabez Heath  
b East Windsor Conn  
d Suffield 11/24/1848  
ae 75y

Jabez married **Polly BLISS** cir 1794 in Suffield Connecticut. Polly was born cir 1776 in Hartford Connecticut, died on 25 Nov 1860 in Suffield Connecticut, at age 84<sup>109</sup>, and was buried in Old Suffield Connecticut Cemetery.<sup>108</sup> They had four children: **Betsey, Hibbard, Henry B** , and **James R**.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**1125232753-Sarah HEATH** was born on 19 Apr 1775 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut.

Sarah married **Erastus BUCKLAND** . Erastus was born cir 1770.

**1125232754-Stephen HEATH** was born on 22 Aug 1777 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut and died on 7 Aug 1851 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut, at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut. <sup>110</sup> Stephen Heath 73 male farmer 2000 Connecticut

Stephen married **Mary HAYDEN** . Mary was born on 3 Aug 1794 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut and died on 31 Oct 1841 in East Hartford Connecticut, at age 47. They had three children: **Stephen, Elizabeth S** , and **Adeline** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut. <sup>19</sup> Mary H Heath 56 female Massachusetts

Stephen next married **Elizabeth PALMER** cir 1802. Elizabeth was born on 6 Apr 1779. They had three children: **William H, Elizabeth Ann** , and **Buckley P** .

**1125232755-Ruby HEATH** was born on 6 Mar 1782 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut.

Ruby married **Roswell BLODGET** . Roswell was born cir 1778.

**1125232756-Nancy HEATH** was born on 19 May 1784 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut.

Nancy married **Sandford KINGSBURY** . Sandford was born cir 1779.

**1125232757-Chauncey HEATH** was born cir 1782 in Podunk New Haven Connecticut.

Chauncey married **Lydia BURNHAM** on 16 Dec 1812 in Hartford Hartford County Connecticut. <sup>111</sup> Lydia was born cir 1790 and was buried on 3 Oct 1832 in East Hartford Connecticut.

**1125232758-Betsey HEATH** was born cir 1787 in Hartford Connecticut.

Betsey married **Horace WELLS** . Horace was born cir 1782.

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**1125232759-Polly HEATH** was born cir 1788 in Hartford Connecticut.

Polly married **PALMER**.

**112523275A-Abigail HEATH** was born on 19 May 1792 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut and died on 19 Jul 1863 in Windsor Hartford Connecticut, at age 71.

Abigail married **Abel BARNES**, son of **John BARNES** and **Hannah ROOT**, on 18 Aug 1813 in Windsor Hartford Connecticut. Abel was born on 7 Nov 1754 in Farmington Hartford County Connecticut and died on 22 Nov 1846 in Windsor Hartford Connecticut, at age 92.

**112523275B-Joseph C HEATH** was born cir 1791 in Hartford Connecticut.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Groveland Livingston County New York.<sup>112</sup> Joseph Heath 77 male white wagon maker 700 650 Massachusetts

Joseph married **Mary SNOW** on 14 May 1825 in Northampton Massachusetts.<sup>113</sup> They had two children: **Adeline** and **Davis M.**

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Groveland Livingston County New York.<sup>19</sup> Heath Mary 67 female wife New York

**112523275C-Reuben HEATH** was born on 6 Mar 1782 in East Windsor Hartford County Connecticut.

**112523276-Rev Timothy HEATH** was born on 7 Mar 1752 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 27 Feb 1814 in Washington County New York, at age 61.

General Notes: His headstone called him Elder, but date not recorded. Timothy became a Pastor in 1802 and continued the rest of his life in the First Baptist Church of Honeyville-Adams, NY. Simeon and Jacob helped build this church after they settled in West Rodman known as Toad Hollow Church. Services and meetings were held in their home until the original church was completed in 1824. Timothy was feeble in later years to

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

he  
sat in a chair when giving the sermon.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He resided at Early Settlers of Jefferson County before 1850 in Lorraine Jefferson County New York.<sup>114</sup>
2. He served in the military Revolutionary War in New York. Heading: Albany County Militia -- Sixteenth Regiment  
Rank: Enlisted Men  
Name: Timothy Heath
3. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Adams Jefferson County New York.<sup>115</sup> Heath Tim 024010020100
4. He appeared on the census in 1820 in Adams Jefferson County New York.<sup>116</sup> Timothy Heath  
1101102111003

Timothy married **Lydia SMITH** cir 1775 in Washington New York. Lydia was born in 1755 and died in 1835 in Washington County New York, at age 80. They had nine children: **Hosea, Timothy, Asahel, William, Lydia, Thankful, Phoebe, Squire** , and **Daniel**.

**1125232761-Hosea HEATH** was born on 30 Jun 1778 in Salem New York and died on 15 May 1867 in Cherry St Clair County Michigan, at age 88.

Hosea married **OATMAN** cir 1803. OATMAN was born cir 1783. They had seven children: **Elijah, Miriam, Lydia, Lovicia, Hosea, George Washington** , and **Oliver**.

**1125232762-Elder Timothy HEATH** was born on 7 Jan 1781 in Adams Center Jefferson County New York and died in Nov 1854, at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He was Baptist.
2. He appeared on the census in 1820.<sup>117</sup> Timothy Heath  
Males  
210001  
Females  
012010
3. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Adams Jefferson County

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

New York.<sup>118</sup> Timothy Heath

Males

1101001000000

Females

0111001000000

4. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Adams Jefferson County New York.<sup>119</sup> Timothy Heath male 69 farmer 2000

Timothy married **Henrietta BOVEE** cir 1805 in Adams Center Jefferson County New York. Henrietta was born in 1787 in Adams Center Jefferson County New York. Another name for Henrietta was Henrietta BAUVER. They had nine children: **Jane, Peter, Betsey, John, Paulina, Joseph, Maria, Hiram S** , and **Albert Galiton Pool** .

**1125232763-Asahel HEATH** was born on 5 Jul 1786 in Salem Connecticut, died on 15 Feb 1861 in Clifton Monroe County Wisconsin, at age 74, and was buried in Fountain Juneau County Wisconsin.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Watertown Jefferson County New York.<sup>120</sup> Asahel Heath 64 male farmer 3000 New York

Living in the home of Asahel Heath is  
Eunice H Spaulding  
Alice G Spaulding  
Candice C Spaulding

Barney Percy 15 male farmer New York

2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Clifton Monroe County Wisconsin.<sup>121</sup> Heath Asahel 74 male New York

Asahel married **Sally LAW** on 25 Feb 1810 in Adams Jefferson County New York. Sally was born on 19 Nov 1790 in Westmoreland Onida County New York, died on 13 Jun 1865 in Fountain Juneau County Wisconsin, at age 74, and was buried in Fountain Juneau County Wisconsin. They had six children: **Eli Eastman, Charles Consider, Eunice, Corliste, Philistine M** , and **Morrison G** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Watertown Jefferson County New York.<sup>23</sup> Sally Heath 60 female New York

2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Clifton Monroe County

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Wisconsin. <sup>19</sup> Heath Salley 69 female New York

**1125232764-William HEATH** was born cir 1787.

**1125232765-Lydia HEATH** was born cir 1788.

Lydia married **HARRIS**. HARRIS was born cir 1782.

**1125232766-Thankful HEATH** was born cir 1792.

Thankful married **OTIS**. OTIS was born cir 1787.

**1125232767-Phoebe HEATH** was born cir 1792.

Phoebe married **Beriah WRIGHT** on 24 Aug 1808 in Jefferson County New York. Beriah was born cir 1789.

**1125232768-Squire HEATH** was born on 15 Apr 1796 in New York and died on 20 Oct 1872 in Piatt County Illinois, at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1820 in Brownville Jefferson County New York.
2. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Depeau St. Lawrence County New York.<sup>122</sup> Heath, Squire

Males

1 <under 5 yrs>

1 <5-10 yrs>

2 <10-15 yrs>

1 <30-40 yrs>

Females

1 <under 5 yrs>

1 <5-10 yrs>

1 <30-40 yrs>

Squire married **Abigail SMITH** on 28 Jan 1814. Abigail was born on 27 Feb 1798. They had six children: **Daniel B, Nathaniel P, John, Dorlesca, Frederick A** , and **Fidelia Correna** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Camden Lorain County Ohio.<sup>123</sup> Abigail Heath 50 female New York  
Living in the home is Olares Heath 16 male New York (relation unknown)  
Electa Clark 5 female Ohio (relationship unknown)

**1125232769-Daniel HEATH** was born cir 1798 in Washington

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

County New York and died on 19 Oct 1871, at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Adams Jefferson County New York.<sup>124</sup> Daniel Heath 52 male farmer
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Adams Jefferson County New York.<sup>125</sup> Daniel Heath 61 male farmer 4000 545 New York

Living in the home of Daniel Heath is  
Lewis Heath 8 male New York ( believe to be the son of Luther Heath Daniel's son)  
Oscar Heath 12 male New York (relationship unknown at this time)

Daniel married **Samantha OATMAN**. Samantha was born cir 1803 in New York. They had two children: **Francis A** and **Luther**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Adams Jefferson County New York.<sup>19</sup> Samantha Heath 48 female
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Adams Jefferson County New York.<sup>19</sup> Samantha Heath 57 female New York
3. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Adams Jefferson County New York.<sup>126</sup> Heath Samantha 67 female white farmer 1700 200 New York

**112523277-Joseph HEATH** was born on 22 May 1754 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut, died on 21 Jun 1830 in Galesville New York, at age 76, and was buried in Vestal Broome New York.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He had an estate probated will proved on 30 Aug 1830 in Greenwich Washington County New York.
2. He served in the military. Revolutionary War  
Pvt NY Col Van Woert's Rgt Ny Militia
3. DAR: 1966 319. See also NYG&B rec 47:385-92 PAX NYR 13

Joseph married **Mable RISING** on 25 Sep 1777 in Suffield Connecticut.<sup>127</sup> Mable was born on 17 Oct 1756 in Suffield Connecticut and died in 1820, at age 64. They had ten children:  
**Horace, Mabel, Chloe, Joseph, Ashel, Ashel, Sidney, Mary,**

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**Betsey, and Harriet.**

**1125232771-Horace HEATH** was born on 6 Oct 1778 in Suffield Connecticut<sup>128</sup> and died in 1864 in Livonia Wayne County Michigan, at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

1. Misc:<sup>129</sup> Author: Heath, Horace Title: 400 building lots for sale! : near Park St. Station, 1 1/2 miles from Asylum Street Depot : on 5 year's [sic] time / by Horace Heath, Parkville, Conn., Agent for the sale of this property

2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Livonia Wayne County Michigan.<sup>130</sup> Horace Heath male 82 Connecticut

Living with Horace Heath is  
Amelia Cole 14 female Ohio

3. Directory: 1863, Livonia Wayne County Michigan. <sup>131</sup>

GENERAL STORES

Heath Horace  
Livonia Center

Horace married **Sally PIKE** on 15 Jul 1799 in Greenwich Washington County New York. Sally was born on 1 Oct 1781 in Whitingham Vermont and died in 1855, at age 74. They had eight children: **Linda, Mary, Joseph L, George, Washington, Sarah Ann, Wilder Warren**, and **Jane**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Plymouth Wayne County Michigan.<sup>93</sup> Sally Heath female 79 Vermont

Horace next married **Mrs Catherine PIERCE** 27 Geb 1856 in Wayne County Michigan. <sup>132</sup> Catherine was born cir 1783. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Livonia Wayne County Michigan.<sup>93</sup> Catherine Heath 67 New York

**1125232772-Mabel HEATH** was born on 23 May 1780 in Greenwich Washington County New York and died on 21 Sep 1835 in Greenwich Washington County New York, at age 55.

Mabel married **John GAVETTE Jr** on 23 May 1779 in Greenwich Washington County New York. John was born on 3 Apr 1773 in Westerly Rhode Island and died in 1861 in Argyle Washington County New York, at age 88. They had 11 children: **John, Mabel, Joanne, Asahel, Joseph Heath, Sidney, Horace, Mary, Sarah,**

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Harriet, and Betsey Cornelia .

**1125232773-Chloe HEATH** was born on 10 Mar 1782 in Greenwich Washington County New York and died on 3 Mar 1867 in Sandy Hill Washington County New York, at age 84.

Chloe married **Joseph TEFFT** on 23 Feb 1800. Joseph was born on 8 Mar 1779 in Greenwich Washington County New York and died in 1870 in Kingsbury Washington County New York, at age 91. They had 11 children: **Laura, Maria, Otis, Amanda, Betsey, John, Horace, William Henry, Mary, Jane** , and **Otis A.**

**1125232774-Joseph HEATH Jr** was born on 10 Jun 1784 in Greenwich Washington County New York and died in Nov 1840 in Monroe New York, at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He had a residence in Perinton Monroe County New York.
2. He signed a will on 18 Jul 1836 in Monroe County New York.<sup>133</sup>
3. He had an estate probated on 19 Jan 1841 in Monroe County New York.<sup>133</sup> Joseph Heath of Perinton  
Dated 18 July 1836  
Probated 19 Jan 1841

Mentions:

Wife Sally

Sons Sidney, Daniel, Asahel, Joseph

Daughters Mabel wife of Charles P Moore

Hepsebah wife of Jackson Gifford

Polly wife of Alonzo Sibley

Sally Ann

Harriet

Executors: Cornelius Conant

Alvarado Conant

Witnesses: Darius Tellman

Reuben Wight

Daniel Wellman

Joseph married **Sally LUCE** on 13 Aug 1806. Sally was born on 24 Oct 1786 and died in 1862, at age 76. They had 11 children: **Sidney, Mabel, Hepsibeth, Sally Ann, Polly, Joseph, Betsey, Joseph Francis, Harriet, Daniel W** , and **Asahel H.**

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Perinton Monroe County New York.<sup>23</sup> Sally Heath 63 female New York

Living in the Home of her daughter Harriet Plumb

**1125232775-Ashel HEATH** was born on 4 Jun 1786 in Washington County New York and died in 1787 in Washington County New York, at age 1.

**1125232776-Ashel HEATH** was born on 4 Jun 1788 in Galesville New York, died on 18 Nov 1821 in Greenwich Washington County New York, at age 33, and was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery Greenwich New York.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He has conflicting birth information of 4 Aug 1788 in Galesville New York. This could be a baptism date

2. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Watertown Jefferson County New York.<sup>134</sup> Ansel Heath

Males 1 <10-15 yrs>  
1 <20-30 yrs>  
1 <50-60 yrs>  
Females 1 <15-20 yrs>  
1 <30-40 yrs>  
1 <50-60 yrs>

Ashel married **Betsey FOSTER** on 10 Sep 1809 in Galesville New York. Betsey was born on 10 Feb 1791 in Greenwich Washington County New York and died in 1827, at age 36. They had five children: **Morgan, Jonathan Foster, Consider, Edward B,** and **Salmon Foster** .

**1125232777-Sidney HEATH** was born on 13 Feb 1791 in Washington County New York and died on 19 Oct 1859 in Woodhill Henry County Illinois, at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Knox County Illinois.<sup>135</sup> Sidney Heath male 60 farmer 800 New York

Living in the home of Sidney Heath is  
Margaret Eli 35 female New York

Sidney married **Phoebe FOSTER** on 10 Sep 1811. Phoebe was

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

born in 1793 and died in 1837, at age 44. They had seven children: **Lewis, William M, Asel Frederick, Henry, (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** , and **(No Given Name)** .

Sidney next married **Ann**. Ann was born in 1795 in New York. They had one child: **Juliatt**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Knox County Illinois.<sup>23</sup> Ann Heath 55 female New York

**1125232778-Mary HEATH** was born on 27 Dec 1793 in Washington County New York, died on 27 Aug 1880 in Middle Falls New York, at age 86, and was buried in Woodlands Cemetery Cambridge Washington County New York. Another name for Mary was Polly HEATH.

Mary married **John Maxon BLIVEN** on 25 Nov 1813 in Middle Falls New York. John was born on 12 Apr 1785 in Westerly Rhode Island and died in 1839, at age 54. They had one child: **Mary**.

**1125232779-Betsey HEATH** was born on 17 Jun 1796 in Galesville New York and died on 19 Jan 1830 in Greenwich Washington County New York, at age 33.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She has conflicting birth information of 19 Jun 1796 in Washington County New York. Could be a baptism date

Betsey married **Curtis J COLE Jr** on 25 Nov 1813 in Middle Falls New York. Curtis was born on 29 Jun 1792 in Albion New York and died in 1833, at age 41.

**112523277A-Harriet HEATH** was born on 27 Aug 1798 in Greenwich Washington County New York and died on 17 Dec 1884 in Greenwich Washington County New York, at age 86.

Harriet married **Consider N CAULKINS** on 27 Jul 1816 in Greenwich Washington County New York. Consider was born on 1 Apr 1798 in Lebanon Connecticut. They had seven children: **William Henry, Caroline, Catherine, Anna Maria, Henry Lerroy, James Norman** , and **Charles Mulford** .

Harriet next married **Enos C CLARKE** on 24 Dec 1834 in Greenwich Washington County New York. Enos was born on 8 Mar 1802 and died in 1872, at age 70. They had two children: **Consider H** and **Edward C** .

Joseph next married **Bethiah HATCH** on 28 Jun 1821 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut. Bethiah was born on 7 Mar 1756 in Black River New York.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**112523278-Abigail HEATH** was born on 4 Apr 1755 in Stafford Tolland Connecticut.

Abigail married **Daniel ALLEN**. Daniel was born cir 1750.

**112523279-Jacob HEATH** was born on 11 Feb 1756 in Somers Connecticut.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military Revolutionary War in New York. Albany County Militia  
16th Regiment

Received Land Bounty Rights

**11252327A-Jemima HEATH** was born on 23 Sep 1757 in Somers Connecticut.

Jemima married **Andrew HALL**.

**11252327B-Sarah HEATH** was born in Sep 1757 in Somers Connecticut.

Sarah married **John AUSTIN**.

**11252327C-Thankful HEATH** was born on 24 May 1759 in Somers Connecticut.

Thankful married **Elisha PHELPS**. Elisha was born cir 1747.

**11252327D-Jerusha HEATH** was born on 2 Mar 1761 in Somers Connecticut.

Jerusha married **John MORROW Jr** on 26 Jan 1780 in Windham Bradford County Pennsylvania.<sup>136</sup> John was born cir 1748.

**11252327E-Simeon HEATH** was born on 13 Feb 1763 in Somers Connecticut and died on 11 Nov 1828 in Adams Jefferson County New York, at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

1. Misc: CHILD'S GAZETTEER OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, 1890, Rodman Jefferson County New York.<sup>137</sup> Simeon Heath came from Hartford, N. Y., to Rodman among the early settlers, locating upon a farm in the southern part of town. He had born to him eight children. Jacob Heath, son of Simeon, was born in Washington County, N. Y., and in 1809 came with his wife, Dorcas Rathbun, and two children to this town, locating upon the farm now occupied by his son A. C., where he engaged in farming and carried on a cloth-dressing-mill and a saw-mill. He reared 10 children, all of whom survived their father, and

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

six are now living in this town, namely: Lyman, Albert C., Amos, Charlotte (Mrs. Nathan Whitford), Celestine (Mrs. William Cleveland), and Mary A. (Mrs. William Glazier). One son, Oren, lives in Medina, N. Y. Mrs. Heath died in October, 1889, having attained the extreme age of 97 years.

2. He traveled and moved his family in 1784 in New York.
3. He owned land in 1790 in Salem Franklin County Maine. Mrs Tuck widow and her children deeded the Tuck property, then of Pittsfield to Simon Heath who made the house into a tavern and carried on that business for some years.
4. Meeting: 10 Apr 1820, Salem Franklin County Maine. The Meeting was held at the home of Simon A Heath. The meeting of the society consisted of Ira Sanborn, Thomas D Merrill and James Brown, were appointed "to provide a suitable place to assemble for public worship the ensuing season.

Simeon married **Elizabeth HARRINGTON** on 15 Apr 1782 in Danbury Connecticut. Elizabeth was born on 4 Jul 1762 in Danbury Connecticut and died in Oct 1889 in Rodman Jefferson County New York, at age 127. They had 12 children: **Jacob, William, Levi, Sarah, Morrison, Benjamin, Sylva, Lovicia, Lovicia, Amasa C, Major** , and **Luman Omer** .

**11252327E1-Jacob HEATH** was born on 6 Nov 1783 in Cambridge Washington County New York and died on 19 May 1867 in Rodman New York, at age 83.

General Notes: Name: HEATH, Jacob

Birth Date: 1783

Birthplace: New York

Volume: 77

Page Number: 3

Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941. (The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 9 Mar 1931, 1451; 8 Jan 1932, 2901

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1820 in Rodman Jefferson County New York.<sup>138</sup> Jacob Heath  
Males  
120010  
Females  
20010
2. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Rodman Jefferson

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

County New York.<sup>139</sup> Jacob Heath

Males

0110201000000

Females

2202010000000

3. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Rodman Jefferson County New York.<sup>140</sup> Jacob Heath

Males

00011010000000

Females

02020110000000

4. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Rodman Jefferson County New York.<sup>141</sup> Jacob Heath 65 male farmer 6000 New York

5. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Rodman Jefferson County New York.<sup>142</sup> Jacob Heath 76 male farmer 5000 3480 New York

Jacob married **Dorcas RATHBONE** on 3 Dec 1807 in Cambridge Albany County New York. Dorcas was born on 22 Jan 1792 in Rhode Island. They had ten children: **Lyman, Orrin, Ruby, Eliza, Albert R, Amos, Charlotte, Mary Ann, Emeline** , and **Celestine Elizabeth** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Rodman Jefferson County New York.<sup>23</sup> Dorchus Heath 54 female New York
2. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Rodman Jefferson County New York.<sup>19</sup> Dorcas Heath widowed female white 88 New York

Dorcas is living with her son Amos Heath

3. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Rodman Jefferson County New York.<sup>19</sup> Heath Dorcas 77 female white New York Dorcas Heath is residing in the home of her son Amos Heath

Jacob next married **Amy D.** Amy was born in New York.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Rodman Jefferson County New York.<sup>93</sup> Amy J Heath 68 female house work New York

**11252327E2-William HEATH** was born in 1784 in New York.

William married **Apelath** cir 1825 in New York. Apelath was

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

born in 1790 in New York. They had four children: **Apelath, Amasa, Luman** , and **Louisa** .

**11252327E3-Levi HEATH** was born on 14 Aug 1785 in Cambridge New York and died on 4 Oct 1865 in Aarlington Michigan, at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Lawrence Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>143</sup> Levi Heath Male 65 250 New York
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Arlington Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>144</sup> Levi Heath 74 male farmer 1500 200 New York

Levi married **Sabra ROBBS** . Sabra was born in 1797 in Jefferson New York. They had two children: **Simeon** and **Elizabeth S** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Lawrence Van Buren County Michigine.<sup>93</sup> Sabra Heath 54 female New Hampshire
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Arlington Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>93</sup> Sabra heth 64 female New Hampshire

Levi next married **Olive PARKER** on 23 Sep 1806 in Jefferson New York. Olive was born cir 1790. They had one child: **Harriet** .

**11252327E4-Sarah HEATH** was born on 22 Mar 1787 in Mal'ona Sock Washington County New York and died in Mar 1858 in Lawrence Michigan, at age 71.

Sarah married **Alanson TOWNSON** on 12 Feb 1806 in Washington County New York. Alanson was born cir 1782.

**11252327E5-Morrison HEATH** was born on 15 Feb 1789 in Salem New York and died on 9 Mar 1873 in Arlington Van Buren County Michigan, at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Arlington Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>145</sup> Morison Heath 67 male farmer 500 New York
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Arlington Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>146</sup> Morrison Heath 71 male farmer New York

Living in the home of L W Heath

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

The Ancestry Index transcribed the initial L as S, this is an error

3. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Arlington Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>147</sup> Heath Morrison 81 male white Retired Farmer New York

Living in the home of his son Levi W Heath

Morrison married **Sally SMITH** on 1 Jan 1811. Sally was born on 4 Oct 1792 in Hartford New York. They had four children: **Elias A, Lovisa, Lucy**, and **Levi W**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Arlington Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>23</sup> Sally Heath 57 female New York

2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Arlington Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>23</sup> Sally Heath 67 female Domestic New York

Morrison next married **Eunice**. Eunice was born in 1795 in New York. They had two children: **Peter** and **Elias A**.

**11252327E6-Benjamin HEATH** was born on 31 May 1791 in Salem New York and died in Dec 1848 in Adams New York, at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Adams Jefferson County New York.<sup>148</sup> Benj Heath

Males

1 <20-30 yrs>

1 <40-50 yrs>

Females

1 <15-20 yrs>

1 <30-40 yrs>

1 <70-80 yrs>

Benjamin married **Eunice GLAZIER** on 9 Oct 1811 in New York. Eunice was born on 20 Jul 1796 in Jefferson New York. They had five children: **Lyman, Morrison, Freeman D, Prudence**, and **Sabra**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Adams Jefferson County New York.<sup>19</sup> Eunice Seely 65 female New York  
Eunice is living with her son Morrison Heath

2. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Adams Center Jefferson County New York.<sup>19</sup> Eunice Seeley 73 female white at home  
New York  
Eunice is living with her son Morrison Heath

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**11252327E7-Sylva HEATH** was born on 27 Mar 1793 in Cambridge Washington County New York and died on 27 Nov 1810 in Hartford New York, at age 17.

**11252327E8-Lovicia HEATH** was born on 8 May 1795 in Hartford New York and died on 23 Jul 1796, at age 1.

**11252327E9-Lovicia HEATH** was born on 5 Jul 1797 in Hartford New York.

Lovicia married **Alex TOWNSON** on 23 Oct 1814. Alex was born cir 1792.

**11252327EA-Amasa C HEATH** was born on 23 Jun 1799 in Rodman New York and died on 21 Sep 1820 in Rodman Jefferson County New York, at age 21.

**11252327EB-Major HEATH** was born on 1 Aug 1801 in Hartford New York and died on 12 Apr 1875 in Bangor Van Buren County Michigan, at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Rodman Jefferson County New York.<sup>149</sup> Heath, Major

Males

1 <20-30 yrs>

Females

1 <20-30 yrs>

2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Arlington Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>145</sup> Major Heath 49 New York

3. He owned land 40 acres on 1 Oct 1855 in Kalamazoo Michigan.<sup>150</sup>

4. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Bangor Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>151</sup> Major Heath 68 male white farmer 2100 5000 New York

Major married **Avis S AMES** on 10 Jul 1825 in Jefferson New York. Avis was born on 19 Apr 1806 in Shaftsbury Vermont. They had two children: **Charles E** and **Amasa H**.

Major next married **Marinda S BRIGGS** on 23 May 1841 in Arlington Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>152</sup> Marinda was born on 9 May 1824 in Louville New York. They had one child: **Amasa Herbert**.

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Arlington Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>23</sup>
2. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Bangor Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>23</sup>
3. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Bangor Van Buren County Michigan.<sup>23</sup> Marinda Heath white female 56 keepshouse New York

Marinda is head of household and living with her his her son Amasa and his family.

**11252327EC-Rev Luman Omer HEATH** was born on 12 Sep 1803 in Hartford New York and died in 1848 in Council Bluffs Pottawattamie County Iowa, at age 45.

Research Notes: Latter-day Saint Biographical Encyclopedia  
Volume 4

Additional Biographies  
Original Pioneers of Utah  
Empey, William

Ellsworth, Edmund, one of the original pioneers of Utah, was born July 1, 1819, in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. a son of Jonathan Ellsworth and Sarah Gully. He was baptized Feb. 20, 1840, by Luman Heath and ordained a Seventy March 8, 1843, by Joseph Young and became a member of the Third Quorum of Seventy. After the martyrdom of the Prophet Joseph Smith and the exodus of the saints from Nauvoo, he lived in the saints' encampment at Winter Quarters, until called by Pres. Brigham Young to be one of the company of pioneers. He was a son-in-law of Pres. Young, having married his daughter Elizabeth. When the pioneer company arrived at the Platte River, he assisted to build a ferry there and was appointed one of ten men to remain at that point to ferry California and Oregon emigrants across the river, and also to render service to the L. D. S. emigrants already en route to the Rocky Mountains. Hence, it was not until Oct. 12, 1847, that he arrived in Salt Lake City. He filled a mission to England in 1854-1856, and on returning home he was instructed by Pres. Young to take charge of the first handcart company to cross the plains. The journey was made quite successfully. Soon after his arrival in Salt Lake City, Bro. Ellsworth was elected an alderman in the Salt Lake City administration. In 1880 he moved two of his families to Arizona, in order to avoid indictment for polygamy. But in this he was not successful, for he was arrested in Prescott and served a short term of imprisonment and paid a fine of \$300. Bro. Ellsworth

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

died at Show Low, Apache Co., Arizona, Dec. 29, 1893, survived by a large family.<sup>153</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Rodman Jefferson County New York.<sup>154</sup> Luman Heath

Males

1 <20-30 yrs>

Females

1 <under 5 yrs>

1 <5-10 yrs>

1 <20-30 yrs>

2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in District 41 Pottawattamie County Iowa.<sup>155</sup> Luman Heath 47 male mechanic New York

Luman married **Louisa YOUNG**, daughter of **John YOUNG** and **Unknown**, on 13 May 1843. Louisa was born on 1 May 1822 in New York. They had four children: **Luman Delos**, **Orson Omer**, **Seraph Celestia**, and **Candaca**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in District 41 Pottawattamie County Iowa.<sup>19</sup> Louiza Heath 20 female New York

**11252327F-Abigail HEATH** was born on 19 Jan 1765 in Somers Connecticut and died on 17 Apr 1765 in Somers Connecticut.

**11252327G-Benjamin HEATH** was born on 16 Aug 1767 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut.

**11252328-Benjamin HEATH** was born on 21 Apr 1720 in Framingham Middlesex County Mass and died on 16 Sep 1807 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 87.

Benjamin married **Amy HINE** cir 1752 in Connecticut. Amy was born in 1723 in Falland County Conneticut and died after 1753 in Connecticut. They had six children: **Thankful**, **Aaron**, **Ame**, **Joseph**, **John**, and **Benjamin**.

**112523281-Thankful HEATH** was born on 8 Aug 1755 in Stafford Tolland Conneticut.

**112523282-Aaron HEATH** was born on 22 Oct 1753 in Tolland

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Tolland County Connecticut and died on 29 Jan 1843 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military Revolutionary War. <sup>156</sup> Saw first hand the fighting at Bunker Hill

Filed for a pension under pension number W13440

2. Tax: 1 Oct 1798, Sandisfield Berkshire Mass. <sup>157</sup> Page Number 338

Name of Reputed Owner Aaron Heath

In what County, Township, Parish, Town or City, in the Assessment District Situated.

Sandisfield

Dwelling-Houses and Out-Houses of a Value not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

Number of Dwelling-Houses 1

42 Dollars.

Lands, Lots, &c. subject to and included in the Valuation.

Acres. 50

Valuations as determined by the Principal Assessors, including Dwelling-Houses, &c. not exceeding One Hundred Dollars in Value 510

3. He was contained in a pension record on 7 Jun 1832 in Berkshire County Massachusetts. <sup>158</sup> Aaron Heath Berkshire Statement Of Revolutionary Pensioners Under The Act Of The 7th Of June, 1832

Aaron married **Rhoda EDSON**, daughter of **Seth EDSON** and **Irene HOWARD**, on 13 May 1777 in Stafford Tolland Connecticut. Rhoda was born on 1 Mar 1757 in Stafford Tolland Connecticut and died on 12 Dec 1843 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 86. They had 11 children: **Irene, Roxiene, Aaron, Rhoda, Saloma, Asa, Alva, James, Julia, Mary**, and **Benjamin**.

**1125232821-Irene HEATH** was born on 9 Mar 1778 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died in 1883 in Steuben County New York, at age 105.

Irene married **Noah ALDEN** on 12 Jun 1794 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass. Noah was born on 6 Mar 1768 in Barrington Rhode Island. They had 11 children: **Manoah, Barnaby, Benjamin, Irene, Lucinda, Pamelia, Israel, Mary Alma, Jesse Hartwell, Andrew J**, and **Samuel**.

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**1125232822-Roxiene HEATH** was born on 12 Jan 1780 in Stafford Tolland Connecticut, died in 1883 in Vestal Broome New York, at age 103, and was buried in 1883 in Vestal Broome New York.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Vestal Broome New York.<sup>159</sup> Roxene Heath mother widowed female white 100 Connecticut

Roxene Heath is living in the home of her son Asa B Heath

Roxiene married **NICHOLAS** in 1801.

Roxiene next married **Isaac HEATH**, son of **Isaac HEATH** and **Mary BOWDISH**, in 1803 in Tyringham Massachusetts. Isaac was born on 31 Jan 1783 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died before 1880. The cause of his death was downed. They had five children: **Asa B**, **Irena**, **Deborah**, **Amanda Mary**, and **Roxene**.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>23</sup> Isaac Heath  
Males  
00101  
Females  
1111100

Roxiene next married **Rubin ANDRUS**.

**1125232823-Aaron HEATH** was born on 12 Dec 1782 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 23 Dec 1807 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 25.

Aaron married **Mary SWEET** on 12 Dec 1782 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass. Mary was born in 1786.

**1125232824-Rhoda HEATH** was born on 17 Aug 1785 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, died on 25 Dec 1855 in Broome County New York, at age 70, and was buried in Riverhurst Cemetery Reading Endicott Union Broome County New York.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Tombstone: Riverside Bridge Street Cemetery Reading Endwell Union Broome County New York. Rhoda Heath  
25 Dec 1854  
69y4m8d

Rhoda married **Abner HEATH**,<sup>13</sup> son of **William HEATH**

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

and **Catherine ROBBINS** . Abner was born on 8 Jul 1785 in Tyringham Massachusetts<sup>87</sup>, died in 1866 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 81, and was buried in Riverside Bridge Street Cemetery Reading Endwell Union Broome County New York. They had seven children: **Major Robbins, Catherine Calista, Salome, Aaron, David B, Jonathan M** , and **Rhoda Rosella** .

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>69</sup> Abner Heath

Males

10100

Females

10100

2. He appeared on the census in 1825 in Broome County New York. Abner Heath

Windsor

007

3. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Windsor Broome County New York.<sup>88</sup> Abner Heath

Males

0021011000000

Females

0100001000000

4. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Windsor Broome County New York.<sup>89</sup> Abner Heath

Males

10002001

Females

10012001

5. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Union Broome County New York.<sup>90</sup> Abner Heath 76 male farmer 3000 1000 New York

Living in the home are the children of Nancy Billings

Edgar Billings 13 male

Clarisa Billings 18 female

6. Tombstone: Riverside Bridge Street Cemetery Reading Endwell Union Broome County New York. Abner Heath

31 Aug 1866

80y

**1125232825-Saloma HEATH** was born on 6 Oct 1786 in

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Sandisfield Berkshire Mass.

Saloma married **THOMSON**.

**1125232826-Asa HEATH** was born on 24 Apr 1790 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 27 Jul 1848 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He worked as a farmer.<sup>160</sup>
2. He appeared on the census in 1825 in Broome County New York. Heath Asa  
Windsor  
005

Asa married **Clarissa CLARK** on 25 Jul 1816. Clarissa was born on 14 Feb 1788 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died in 1828 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 40. They had five children: **Francis Clark, Milton Tracy, Clarissa E, Giles** , and **Asa**.

Asa next married **Mercy CONE** on 19 Feb 1829.<sup>161</sup> Mercy was born on 27 Dec 1798 in Lee Massachusetts, died on 30 Dec 1876 in Chenango Falls Broome County New York, at age 78<sup>161</sup>, and was buried in Windsor Village Cemetery Broome County New York. They had five children: **Lucy Maria, Mercy Ann, Frederick Cone, Lewis Bennett** , and **Ira Alvin**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Windsor Broome County New York.<sup>162</sup> Mercy Heath 43 female 1000 Massachusetts
2. Tombstone: Windsor Village Cemetery Broome County New York. Mercy Heath  
d 1876  
wife of Asa

**1125232827-Alva HEATH** was born on 6 May 1792 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 4 Jul 1864 in New Era Bradford County Pennsylvania, at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He has conflicting birth information of 1792 in Pennsylvania.<sup>163</sup>
2. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass.<sup>164</sup> Alva Heath  
Males

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

0000010001000

Females

3110010001000

3. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Locke Cayuga County New York.<sup>14</sup> Heath Alva

Males

00000100000

Females

00001100000

4. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Wilmot Twp Bradford County Pennsylvania.<sup>165</sup> Heath Alva 57 male 1200 farmer Mass

5. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Terry Bradford County Pennsylvania.<sup>166</sup> Alva Heath male 66 farmer 1400 800 Massachusetts

Alva married **Abigail CLARK**. Abigail was born in Aug 1800 in Massachusetts. They had four children: **Vashti, Melinda, Charlotte**, and **Levi W.**

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Wilmot Twp Bradford County Pennsylvania.<sup>165</sup> Heath Abigail 57 female Mass

2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Terry Bradford County Pennsylvania.<sup>23</sup> Heath Abigail white female 66 Massachusetts

Alva next married **Jerusha HARTWELL**.

**1125232828-James HEATH** was born on 4 Apr 1794 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 14 Nov 1891, at age 97.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He traveled in Ohio.

2. He traveled in Michigan.

James married **Orra STILSON**.

James next married **Mary MANN**. They had three children: **Lewis Wadsworth, James**, and **Mary**.

**1125232829-Julia HEATH** was born on 6 Apr 1796 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 14 Nov 1874 in Beckett Mass, at age 78.

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>93</sup> Julia Heath 54 female Massachusetts
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>19</sup> Julia Heath 65 female housewife Massachusetts

Julia married **Amos HEATH**, son of **William HEATH** and **Catherine ROBBINS**, cir 1820. Amos was born on 25 Oct 1790 in Tyringham Massachusetts <sup>13</sup> and died after 1850. They had six children: **Armenia, Arvin, Cynthia, Rose Anna Lenett, Addison B,** and **Franklin**.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>91</sup> Amos Heat 60 male farmer 1800 Massachusetts
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Tyringham Massachusetts. <sup>92</sup> Amos Heath 70 male farmer 5000 1000 Massachusetts

**112523282A-Mary HEATH** was born on 6 Mar 1798 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 4 Nov 1891 in Illion Herkimer County New York, at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Lived: Ilion Illinois County New York.

Mary married **SWEET**. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**

.

**112523282B-Benjamin HEATH** was born on 4 Nov 1800 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died in 1891, at age 91.

Research Notes: Other information says he lived in VA and had sons on both sides of the civil war

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass. <sup>164</sup> Benjamin Heath  
Males  
1100100000000  
Females  
1000100000000
2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Monterey Berkshire

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Massachusetts. <sup>167</sup> Benjamin Heath 49 male farmer  
Massachusetts

Living in the home of Benjamin Heath is  
Palathia Parson 70 female Conn. (probably mother in law)

Benjamin married **Mary**. Mary was born in 1800 in  
Massachusetts. They had six children: **Edwin J, Mary, Franklin,  
Henry, James** , and **George**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Monterey Berkshire  
Massachusetts. <sup>93</sup> Mary Heath 49 female Massachusetts

**112523283-Ame HEATH** was born on 16 Feb 1748 in Tolland  
Tolland County Connecticut.

Ame married **Edward VAUGHN** on 18 Oct 1786 in Tyringham  
Massachusetts. Edward was born cir 1744 in Tolland Tolland County  
Connecticut.

**112523284-Joseph HEATH** was born on 7 Mar 1758 in Stafford  
Tolland Conneticut, died on 9 Oct 1835 in Windsor Broome County  
New York, at age 77, and was buried in Old Windsor Cemetery  
Windsor Town Broome County New York.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military Revolutionary War . <sup>4</sup> Filed for pension  
under application number W17996
2. He served in the military Revolutionary War.

Joseph married **Patience HEATH** , daughter of **Isaac HEATH** and  
**Patience MARKHAM**, on 14 Oct 1779 in Tyringham  
Massachusetts. Patience was born on 11 May 1761 in Stafford  
Tolland Conneticut, died on 5 May 1848 in Windsor Broome County  
New York, at age 86, and was buried in Old Windsor Cemetery  
Windsor Town Broome County New York. They had 11 children:  
**Kelsey, Joseph, Betsey, Amy, Phoebe, Liddy, Hulda, Sylvester,  
John, Zilpha** , and **Betsey**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She served in the military Revolutionary War. Was a Nurse
2. She appeared on the of Pensioners Revolutionary or Military  
Services census in 1840 in Windsor Broome County New York.  
Patience Heath 79 living in the home of John Heath Windsor Broome  
County (probably John Heath her son)

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**1125232841-Kelsey HEATH** was born on 19 Sep 1790 in Cambridge Washington County New York, died on 7 Jun 1845 in Ulster Bradford County Pennsylvania, at age 54, and was buried in Hornbrook Cemetery Sheshequin Twp Bradford County Pennsylvania.<sup>168</sup> Another name for Kelsey was Kelsus HEATH.

Noted events in his life were:

1. Tombstone: Hornbrook Cemetery Sheshequin Twp Bradford County Pennsylvania. Heath Kelsus Jun.731845 64-9-18

2. He appeared on the census in 1825 in Broome County New York. Heath Kelsey Windsor 006

Kelsey married **Rhoda HEATH**, daughter of **John HEATH** and **Amy HINES**, on 20 May 1803. Rhoda was born on 15 Jul 1786 in Great Barrington Massachusetts, died on 9 Feb 1869 in Bradford Pennsylvania, at age 82, and was buried in Ulster Bradford County Pennsylvania.<sup>169</sup> They had 16 children: **Lester, Hiram, Maria, Joseph, Charlotte, Huldah, Amy, Perry C, Harrison, Clarinda, Seth Madison, Frederick, George W, Horace D, Lydia**, and **Rhoda Jane**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Ulster Bradford County Pennsylvania.<sup>170</sup> Heath Rhoda 63 female Mass

Living in the home of her son Horace Heath

2. Tombstone: Ulster Cemetery Bradford County Pennsylvania. Heath Rhoda Jul.15.1786 Feb.9.1869 w/o Kelsis Heath b Great Barrington Mass.

**1125232842-Joseph HEATH** was born in 1789.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1825 in Broome County New York. Heath Joseph Windsor 008

**1125232843-Betsey HEATH** was born in 1787 in Berkshire County Massachusetts and died on 2 Jun 1872 in Williamsfield

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Ashtabula County Ohio, at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Heath Betsey 63 female Massachusetts
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Betsy Heath 72 female Massachusetts

Betsey married **Eleazer HEATH**, son of **Eleazer HEATH** and **Abigail ROBBINS**, on 1 Jan 1806. Eleazer was born on 19 Mar 1786 in Tyringham Massachusetts and died on 30 Jun 1868 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio, at age 82. They had 11 children: **Myrinda, Albert, Phydilla, Emeline, William H, Philetus, Warren, Caroline, James, Joseph**, and **Althea Phebe**.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>69</sup> Eleazer Heath  
Males  
10100  
Females  
301000
2. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio. Eleazer Heath  
Males  
02201  
Females  
1001
3. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>70</sup> Eleazer Heath male 65 Massachusetts  
  
Living with Eleazer Heath is Phebe Heath an 18 yr old female born New York  
Also living in the home is William Wyat Heath a 10 yr old male born New York
4. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Andover Ashtabula County Ohio.<sup>71</sup> Eleazer Heath 74 farmer 3500 600 Massachusetts

**1125232844-Amy HEATH** was born on 27 Apr 1798 in Berkshire County Massachusetts and died on 15 Oct 1892 in Romeo Macomb County Michigan, at age 94.

Amy married **George NORTHWAY** on 12 Oct 1815 in Lafayette Onondaga County New York. George was born in Jul 1792 in

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Westford Chittenden County Vermont and died after 1850 in Oakland Michigan. They had three children: **Harriett C, Charles** , and **Ancos**.

**1125232845-Phoebe HEATH** was born on 25 Feb 1799 in Berkshire County Massachusetts and died on 19 May 1890 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 91.

Phoebe married **Calvin Harley EDSON** on 23 Oct 1817 in Windsor Broome County New York. Calvin was born cir 1795 and died before 1830 in Broome County New York.

Phoebe next married **Ebenezer WEEKS**.

**1125232846-Liddy HEATH** was born cir 1801.

Liddy married **MILLER**.

**1125232847-Hulda HEATH** was born cir 1803 in New York.

Hulda married **CRISTY**.

**1125232848-Sylvester HEATH** was born on 3 Nov 1803 in Berkshire County Massachusetts and died after 1880 in Windsor Ashtabula County Ohio.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Windsor Broome County New York.<sup>162</sup> Sylvester Heath 46 male farmer 1500 New York
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Windsor Broome County New York.<sup>171</sup> Sylvester Heath 56 male farmer 2500 396 Massachusetts
3. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Windsor Broome County New York.<sup>172</sup> Heath Sylvester 66 male white farmer 4500 500 Massachusetts
4. He appeared on the census in 1880 in Windsor Broome County New York.<sup>173</sup> Heath Sylvester male white 76 farther in law Massachusetts

Sylvester married **Betsey BENN**. Betsey was born in 1807 in New York. They had 11 children: **Phoebe, Betsey L, Huldah, Stephen W, James, Lucius, Riley D, Eliza, Irving, Delia Ann** , and **Sophonra**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Windsor Broome County New York.<sup>19</sup> Betsey Heath 43 female New York
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Windsor Broome

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

County New York.<sup>19</sup> Betsy Heath 52 female Massachusetts

3. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Windsor Broome County New York.<sup>19</sup> Heath Betsy 62 female white keeps house New York

**1125232849-John HEATH** was born cir 1806.

John married **Mercy** cir 1821 in New York. Mercy was born in 1808 in Massachusetts.

**112523284A-Zilpha HEATH** .

Zilpha married **BAILEY**.

**112523284B-Betsey HEATH** was born in 1787 in Berkshire County Massachusetts.

**112523285-John HEATH** was born on 23 Jun 1756 in Stafford Tolland Connecticut and died on 9 Sep 1854 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military Revolutionary War.
2. He appeared on the census in 1825 in Broome County New York.  
Heath John  
Windsor  
008
3. He appeared on the of Pensioners Revolutionary War or Military Service census in 1840 in Windsor Broome County New York. John Heath 84 living in the home of John Heath Jr Windsor Broome County  
John married **Amy HINES** on 6 Mar 1783 in Woodbridge New Haven Connecticut. Amy was born in 1756 in New Haven Connecticut and died in 1823 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 67. They had five children: **Amy, Rhoda, Lucy, John**, and **Clarinda**.

**1125232851-Amy HEATH** was born on 31 Jul 1782 in Woodbridge New Haven Connecticut and died on 3 Aug 1825 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 43.

Amy married **Daniel PHILLIPS** cir 1807 in Windsor Broome County New York. Daniel was born on 9 Jul 1782. They had two children: **Amy** and **Lucy**.

**1125232852-Rhoda HEATH** was born on 15 Jul 1786 in Great Barrington Massachusetts, died on 9 Feb 1869 in Bradford Pennsylvania, at age 82, and was buried in Ulster Bradford

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

County Pennsylvania.<sup>169</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Ulster Bradford County Pennsylvania.<sup>170</sup> Heath Rhoda 63 female Mass

Living in the home of her son Horace Heath

2. Tombstone: Ulster Cemetery Bradford County Pennsylvania. Heath Rhoda Jul.15.1786 Feb.9.1869 w/o Kelsis Heath b Great Barrington Mass.

Rhoda married **Kelsey HEATH**, son of **Joseph HEATH** and **Patience HEATH**, on 20 May 1803. Kelsey was born on 19 Sep 1790 in Cambridge Washington County New York, died on 7 Jun 1845 in Ulster Bradford County Pennsylvania, at age 54, and was buried in Hornbrook Cemetery Sheshequin Twp Bradford County Pennsylvania.<sup>168</sup> Another name for Kelsey was Kelsus HEATH. They had 16 children: **Lester, Hiram, Maria, Joseph, Charlotte, Huldah, Amy, Perry C, Harrison, Clarinda, Seth Madison, Frederick, George W, Horace D, Lydia**, and **Rhoda Jane**.

Noted events in his life were:

1. Tombstone: Hornbrook Cemetery Sheshequin Twp Bradford County Pennsylvania. Heath Kelsus Jun.731845 64-9-18

2. He appeared on the census in 1825 in Broome County New York. Heath Kelsey Windsor 006

**1125232853-Lucy HEATH** was born cir 1787.

**1125232854-John HEATH** was born on 5 Oct 1788 in Berkshire County Massachusetts and died on 5 Aug 1869 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 80.

John married **Caroline STEVENS** in 1809 in Windsor Broome County New York. Caroline was born in 1802 in Conn/Vermont. They had three children: **Erwin, Amelia**, and **Alfred**.

John next married **Ame HEATH**, daughter of **Samuel HEATH** and **Mary**, on 17 Feb 1811. Ame was born on 23 Oct 1793 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass and died on 24 Dec 1816 in Sandisfield Berkshire Mass, at age 23. They had two children: **Samuel** and **Elijah**.

**1125232855-Clarinda HEATH** was born cir 1789 and died on

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

2 Jan 1862 in Windsor Broome County New York, at age 73.

Clarinda married **John ADAMS** cir 1810 in Windsor Broome County New York. John was born on 16 Feb 1791 in New Milford Susquashanna Pennsylvania. They had one child: **Eliza**.

**112523286-Benjamin HEATH** was born on 19 Aug 1750 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut, died in 1826 in Salem Franklin County Maine, at age 76,<sup>174</sup> and was buried in Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine.<sup>174</sup>

General Notes: A Query on the surname Kelsey and Heath brings to light the possibility of another daughter .. Alzina Heath

Alzina married Curtis D Kelsey  
Alzina's mothers name was Deborah

Is all the information listed on the query

Noted events in his life were:

1. He immigrated to Maine in 1793.
2. He appeared on the census in 1800 in Franklin County Maine.

Benjamin Heath

Males

11001

Females

11001

3. Tombstone: Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine.<sup>174</sup> Heath Benjamin 1750-1826

Benjamin married **Deborah ASHLEY** cir 1772 in Freetown Massachusetts. Deborah was born cir 1755, died in 1826 in Salem Franklin County Maine, at age 71, and was buried in Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine. They had seven children: **Elizabeth, John, Elijah, Lydia, Benjamin, Simeon A** , and **Deborah** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. Tombstone: Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine. Heath Deborah A his wife 1749-1826

**1125232861-Elizabeth HEATH** was born in 1774 and died in 1822, at age 48.

General Notes: Is this the Elizabeth who married John Jegroth of Little Cambride int 9/23/1798

**1125232862-Maj John HEATH** was born on 6 Oct 1776 in

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Tyringham Massachusetts, died on 17 Jun 1839 in Strong Massachusetts, at age 62, and was buried in Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine.

Research Notes: "It is with pleasure that we are able to give a list of the men who served in the Union ranks from the town of Jay. These names, and the part taken by each soldier, are recorded in the reports of the State Adjutant General.

"SOLDIERS OF THE REBELLION"

"The following list will not be found to be intirely complete: Jefferson J Adams, Isaac M Adams, Jos. L Allen,

....., John Heath, Chas. A.

Horn.....

... "" 175

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military in Strong Maine. John Heath  
23 Apr 1807  
Strong  
Lt.  
3rd Regiment  
1st Brigade  
8th Division  
Militia of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

2. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Strong Franklin County Maine.<sup>176</sup> John Heath  
Males  
11000111000  
Females  
1130010001

John married **Susanna PARKER** on 14 May 1797 in Farmington Franklin County Maine. Susanna was born in 1771 in Massachusetts, died on 17 Feb 1855 in Salem Franklin County Maine, at age 84, and was buried in Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine. They had seven children: **Thomas, John, Abraham Ashley, Polly, William, George** , and **Charles**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Salem Franklin County Maine.<sup>19</sup> Susan Heath 79 female Massachusetts

Living in the home of her son Abram A Heath

2. Tombstone: Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine. Heath John, Maj his wife Susan d 2-17-1855 aged 84y

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**1125232863-Elijah HEATH** was born in 1778 in Massachusetts.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He immigrated to Franklin County Maine in 1793.
2. He appeared on the census in 1800 in Franklin County Maine.  
Elijah Heath  
Males  
10010  
Females  
20010
3. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Salem Franklin County Maine.<sup>177</sup> Elijah Heath  
Males  
120020002  
Females  
010002001
4. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Salem Franklin County Maine.<sup>178</sup> Heath Elijah 71 male farmer Massachusetts
5. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Salem Franklin County Maine.<sup>93</sup> Elijah Heath 83 male Massachusetts pauper

Elijah Heath is living in the home of Benjamin Heath his brother and under the care of Caroline A Heath his niece

6. He was involved in a court case about Defendant in Oct 1811 in Kennebec County Maine.<sup>179</sup> Name: HEATH, ELIJAH ET AL  
Plaintiff/Defendant: DEF  
Residence: Freeman  
Court: Kennebec County Supreme Judicial Court  
Date: October 1811  
Cause: SLANDER  
Location: 43-33  
VolumeandPage: 4-145-3588

Elijah married **Mary TOWERS** on 10 Mar 1798 in Farmington Franklin County Maine.<sup>180</sup> Mary was born in 1783 in Massachusetts. They had two children: **Elijah** and **Malintha J.**

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Salem Franklin County Maine.<sup>19</sup> Mary Heath 66 female Massachusetts

**1125232864-Lydia HEATH** was born in 1784 and died in Belfast Massachusetts.

**1125232865-Benjamin HEATH** was born on 7 Feb 1788 in Massachusetts, died on 2 May 1870 in Salem Franklin County Maine, at age 82,<sup>174</sup> and was buried in Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine.<sup>174</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

1. He had a residence in 1810 in Industry Franklin County Main.
2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Salem Franklin County Maine.<sup>181</sup> Benjamin Heath 62 male farmer Massachusetts
3. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Salem Franklin County Maine.<sup>182</sup> Benjamin Heath male 72 blacksmith 300 100 Massachusetts

Living in the care of Caroline A Heath

4. Tombstone: Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine. <sup>174</sup> Heath Benjamin 2-7-1788 - 5-2-1870

Benjamin married **Ruth HINKLEY** on 22 Jun 1809 in Farmington Franklin County Maine.<sup>180</sup> Ruth was born on 16 Sep 1790 in Massachusetts, died on 22 Oct 1859 in Salem Franklin County Maine, at age 69, and was buried in Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine. They had seven children: **Benjamin, Enoch Hinckley, Daniel Hinckley, John C, Elizabeth, Caroline N** , and **Meriah**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Salem Franklin County Maine.<sup>19</sup> Ruth Heath 61 female Massachusetts
2. Tombstone: Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine. Heath Ruth Hinckley his wife 9-16-1790 - 10-22-1859

**1125232866-Simeon A HEATH** was born on 26 Oct 1791 in Freetown Bristol County Maine,<sup>183, 184</sup> died on 9 Nov 1877 in Waldo County Maine, at age 86,<sup>185, 186</sup> and was buried in Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine. The cause of his death was old age.<sup>185</sup>

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in his life were:

1. He has conflicting birth information of 17 Oct 1791 in Farmington Franklin County Maine. <sup>180</sup>
2. He had a residence in 1810 in Industry Franklin County Main.
3. He appeared on the census in 1830 in North Salem Somerset County Maine. <sup>187</sup> Simeon A Heath  
Males  
200001  
Females  
3110001
4. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Belfast Waldo County Maine. <sup>188</sup> Simeon Heath 59 male farmer 5000 Massachusetts
5. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Belfast Waldo County Maine. <sup>189</sup> Simeon A Heath 61 male farmer 2000 300 Massachusetts
6. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Belfast Waldo County Maine. <sup>190</sup> Heath Simeon A 79 male white farmer 7000 500 Massachusetts
7. Tombstone: Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine. Heath Simeon A & Mary H Heath

Simeon married **Mary HINKLEY** on 26 Oct 1818 in Belfast Waldo County Maine. <sup>191, 192</sup> Mary was born on 18 Mar 1793 in Hallowell<sup>183</sup>, died on 25 Apr 1874 in Waldo County Maine, at age 81<sup>185, 186</sup>, and was buried in Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine. The cause of her death was old age. <sup>185</sup> They had eight children: **Levi Hinckley, Mary Hinckley, Lydia A, Henry A, Samuel Church, Susan Church, Mary L**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Tombstone: Mount Abram Cemetery Salem Maine. Heath Simeon A & Mary H Heath
2. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Belfast Waldo County Maine. <sup>93</sup> Mary Heath 58 female Maine
3. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Belfast Waldo County Maine. <sup>93</sup> Mary Heath 66 female Maine

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

4. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Belfast Waldo County Maine.<sup>19</sup> Heath Mary H 78 female white keeping house Maine

**1125232867-Deborah HEATH** was born in 1794 in Farmington Franklin County Maine.<sup>180</sup>

Deborah married **Josiah BROWN** .

Benjamin next married **Amey SCRIPTURE** on 10 May 1748. Amey was born in 1720 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died on 29 Mar 1758 in Stafford Tolland Connecticut, at age 38. They had one child: **Elijah**.

**112523287-Elijah HEATH** was born in 1748 in Tolland Tolland County Connecticut and died in 1840 in Chenango County New York, at age 92.

Elijah married **Gillian BARBER** cir 1780 in Tyringham Massachusetts. Gillian was born in Massachusetts and died in 1830-1840 in Chenango County New York. They had eight children: **Joel B, Luther, Ame, Elijah, Mary, Anna, Barney D** , and **Dennis**.

**1125232871-Joel B HEATH** was born on 2 May 1796 in Tyringham Massachusetts<sup>87</sup> and died before 1860 in Riley Mchenry County Illinois.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Riley Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>193</sup> Joel Heath male 55 farmer 500 Massachusetts

Joel married **Margaret MILLER**. Margaret was born in 1808 in New York. They had ten children: **Margaret Lucette, Oscar Bennett, Lydia Ann, Parmelia, Elijah Luther, Baby, Perry Sylvester, Barnabus Fayette, Robert Emmet** , and **Matilda Melinda**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Riley Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>19</sup> Margaret Heath 43 female New York

2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Riley Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>194</sup> Margaret Heath female 50 1000 300 New York

Margaret Heath is living in the home of her son Oscar B Heath

**1125232872-Luther HEATH** was born on 28 Jul 1793 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>87</sup>

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Riley Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>193</sup> Luther Heath 58 male farmer 1250 Massachusetts
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Spring Valley Rock County Wisconsin.<sup>195</sup> Luther Heath 66 male farm laborer Massachusetts

Luther Heath is living in the home of his son Jerome Heath

Luther married **Lucetta WATSON**. Lucetta was born in 1802 in Massachusetts and died before 1860 in Either Riley Mchenry County Illinois Or Spring Valley Wisconsin. They had eight children: **Robert E, Joel M, Jerome, Angeline, Amanda, Amy, Sarah** , and **Elijah**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Riley Mchenry County Illinois.<sup>19</sup> Lucetta Heath 48 female Massachusetts

**1125232873-Ame HEATH** was born on 31 Jul 1782 in Tyringham Massachusetts<sup>87</sup> and died after 1850 in Sherman Chautauqua County New York.

**1125232874-Elijah HEATH** was born on 7 May 1784 in Tyringham Massachusetts<sup>87</sup> and died after 1850 in Sherman Chautauqua County New York.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Sherman Chautauqua County New York.<sup>196</sup> Elijah Heath 77 male farmer 1000 2000 New Hampshire

Living with Elijah Heath is  
Miles Heath 17 male farm hand New York  
Relationship not yet known

Elijah married **Anna**. Anna was born in 1784.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Sherman Chautauqua County New York.<sup>19</sup> Anna Heath 77 female New Hampshire

**1125232875-Mary HEATH** was born on 1 Aug 1786 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>87</sup>

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**1125232876-Anna HEATH** was born on 29 Jul 1788 in Tyringham Massachusetts.

**1125232877-Barney D HEATH** was born on 7 Jan 1799 in Tyringham Massachusetts<sup>87</sup> and died after 1850 in Truxton Cortland County New York.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Truxton Cortland County New York.<sup>197</sup> Barney D Heath 51 male farmer 1500 Massachusetts
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Cuyler Cortland County New York.<sup>198</sup> B D Heath 61 male farmer 4250 1765 Massachusetts

Living in the home of Barney D Heath is Wesley Null 22 male farm laborer New York

Barney married **Deborah** cir 1820 in Cortland County New York. Deborah was born in 1802 in New York and died after 1861 in Truxton Cortland County New York. They had five children: **Oliver, Erastus L, Chandler B, Matilda** , and **Luther L** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Truxton Cortland County New York.<sup>23</sup> Deborah Heath 48 female New York
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Cuyler Cortland County New York.<sup>199</sup> Deborah Heath 58 female wife New York

**1125232878-Dennis HEATH** was born on 23 Jul 1802 in Tyringham Massachusetts.<sup>87</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Sherman Chautauqua County New York.<sup>200</sup> Dennis Heath 45 male farmer 2000 New York
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Sherman Chautauqua County New York.<sup>171</sup> Dennis Heath 54 male farmer 2838 1200 New York
3. He appeared on the census in 1870 in North East Erie County Pennsylvania.<sup>201</sup> Heath Dennis 54 male white farmer 7500 1500 New York

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Dennis married **Annis**. Annis was born in 1810-1815 in Vermont and died after 1860 in Chautauqua County New York. They had 18 children: **Horace, Jackson, Stephen, Catherine, Clark, Lydia, George, Perry, Cordelia, Phebe, Benjamin, Dennis, Emery A, Newell, Olive, Harvey, Watson** , and **Clarissa**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Sherman Chautauqua County New York.<sup>19</sup> Annis Heath 35 female Vermont
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Sherman Chautauqua County New York.<sup>19</sup> Annis Heath 54 female Vermont
3. She appeared on the census in 1870 in North East Erie County Pennsylvania.<sup>19</sup> Heath Anice 54 female white keeping house Vermont

**112524-Elizabeth HEATH** was born in 1657 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 4 Apr 1725 in Wrentham Massachusetts, at age 68.

Elizabeth married **Samuel SHEARS** on 27 Oct 1683 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.<sup>202</sup> Samuel was born cir 1652.

**112525-Abigail HEATH** was born on 16 Aug 1660 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, was christened on 16 Aug 1660 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, and was buried in Probably Dedham Norfolk County Massachusetts.

Abigail married **Samuel FISHER** on 9 Apr 1684 in Suffolk Wrentham Massachusetts.<sup>202</sup> Samuel was born on 21 Aug 1660 in Dedham Norfolk Mass and died in 1722, at age 62.

**112526-Ebenezer HEATH** was born cir 25 Jun 1665 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 6 Nov 1667 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 2.

**112527-Peleg HEATH** was born cir 1665 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

General Notes: Reference: Genealogical rec. of one branch of the Heath, Clark and Cone fams. By Dewitt Stilwell. Syracuse, NY, 1905. (38p.):6

**112528-Baby HEATH** was born in 1667 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 6 Nov 1668 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 1.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**112529-Joseph HEATH** was born before 25 Jul 1669 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, was christened on 25 Jul 1669 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, and died on 11 Jun 1714 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

Joseph married **Mary** cir 1695. They had seven children: **Ebenezer, Mary, Elizabeth, Ester, Abigail, Lydia** , and **Joseph**.

**1125291-Ebenezer HEATH** was born cir 1696 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.

**1125292-Mary HEATH** was born on 6 Jul 1697 in Boston Mass.

**1125293-Elizabeth HEATH** was born cir 1698.

**1125294-Ester HEATH** was born cir 1700.

**1125295-Abigail HEATH** was born on 31 Dec 1704 in Charlestown Massachusetts, died on 20 Feb 1803 in Bondville Norfolk County Massachusetts, at age 98, and was buried in Pondville Cemetery Norfolk County Massachusetts.

Abigail married **Jacob POND**, son of **Ephriam POND** and **Deborah HAWES**, on 11 May 1726 in Wrentham Massachusetts.<sup>203</sup> Jacob was born in 1702, died in 1764 in Norfolk County Massachusetts, at age 62, and was buried in Pondville Cemetery Norfolk County Massachusetts.

**1125296-Lydia HEATH** was born on 24 Dec 1707 in Charleston Mass.

**1125297-Joseph HEATH** was born on 7 Apr 1710 in Charleston Mass.

William next married **Mary PERRY**, daughter of **John PERRY** and **Annes PEERCE**, on 22 Jan 1622 in Gliston Hertsfordshire England. They had four children: **Peleg, Daughter, Mary** , and **Hannah**.

**11253-Peleg HEATH** was born in Jan 1623 in Nazeing Essex County England, was christened on 30 Jan 1623 in Nazeing Essex County England, died in Nov 1671 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, at age 48, and was buried on 18 Nov 1671 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass. The cause of his death was wound to the Knee.

General Notes: Reference: Joseph Miller of Newton, Ms, des. And anc. By Spencer Miller. New York, 1942. (15,5,62p.):f.p.3, 6, 6-11

Medical Notes: "who had a dangerous cutt n his knee & lay under ye chirurgion's hand 13 weeks."<sup>204</sup>

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in his life were:

1. He immigrated in 1632 to Boston Mass. On the ship "LYON"
2. church: Rev John Elliotts Record of Church Members, 1632, Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. <sup>205</sup> William Heath. he came to this Land. in the yeare. 1632 & soone after joyned to the church, he brought 5 children. Mary. Isaak. Mary. Peleg. Hanah.

Mary Heath the wife of William Heath

3. Freeman: 26 May 1652, Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. <sup>206</sup> C R Vol IV p 75
4. Witness: the Will of John Rugles, 15 Oct 1658, Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. <sup>207</sup>
5. Witness: the will of William Curtis , 11 Feb 1669, Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. <sup>208</sup>
6. Witness: the Will of Filip Curtis, 25 Jan 1669, Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. <sup>209</sup>

Peleg married **Susanna BARKER** cir 1651. Susanna BARKER died before 1652 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.

Peleg next married **Susannah KING** on 5 Dec 1652 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Susannah was born cir 1628 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass and died on 12 May 1672 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 44. They had nine children: **Susannah, Hannah, Abigail, Joseph, Mehitable, William, Joseph, Peleg**, and **Dorothy**.

**112531-Susannah HEATH** was born in 1652 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and was christened on 5 Dec 1652 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

Susannah married **Henry BOWEN** on 14 Apr 1685 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Henry was born in Oct 1659 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112532-Hannah HEATH** was born on 23 Oct 1654 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, <sup>2</sup> was christened on 23 Dec 1654, and died on 30 May 1683, at age 28.

Hannah married **James CLARK** on 21 Jul 1681 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. James was born on 4 Feb 1681. They had one child: **James**.

**1125321-James CLARK** was born on 4 Feb 1681 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112533-Abigail HEATH** was born on 10 Oct 1658 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, was christened on 10 Aug 1659 in Roxbury Suffolk

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

County Massachusetts, and died in 1658.

**112534-Joseph HEATH** was born on 23 Dec 1660 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, was christened on 23 Dec 1660 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, and died on 9 Jan 1660 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112535-Mehitable HEATH** was born on 7 Feb 1661 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, was christened on 9 Mar 1662 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, and died in Medfield Suffolk County Mass.

Mehitable married **Seth SMITH** on 10 Jan 1693 in Boston Suffolk Mass.<sup>202</sup> Seth was born on 18 Apr 1669 in Medfield Suffolk County Mass and died on 22 Sep 1692 in Medfield Suffolk County Mass, at age 23.

**112536-William HEATH** was born on 30 Jan 1664 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, was christened on 6 Mar 1664 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, and died on 3 Nov 1738 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

1. Paternity suit: 1699, Roxbury Suffolk County Mass. <sup>210</sup> Accused of being the father of the child of Jane Davis. The court case was never resolved. But the documents speak of his not denying the accusation.
2. Paternity suit: statement from Deborah Goddard , 5 Oct 1699, Roxbury Suffolk County Mass. <sup>210</sup> Deborah Goddard of full ago \_\_\_\_\_ and saith that being at the travel of Jane Davis Junr single woman in the prime of her \_\_\_\_\_ upon the sixth day of may last she being urged to speak the truth and tell who was the father of her child she did then say it was her master William Heath and that is was no other mans.

signed Deborah Goddard  
Octbr 5th 1699 Sworn in Court \_\_\_\_\_

William married **Hannah WELD**, daughter of **John WELD** and **Margaret BOWEN**, on 11 Nov 1685 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Hannah was born on 5 Sep 1666 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 21 Jun 1697 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, at age 30. They had six children: **William, Hannah, Joseph, Susanah, Lucy** , and **Margaret**.

**1125361-William HEATH** was born on 25 Sep 1686 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died in 1742, at age 56.

William married **Prudence BRIDGE**, daughter of **Edward BRIDGE** and **Mary BROOKS**, on 24 Apr 1716 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Prudence was born on 1 Dec 1692 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. They had eight children: **Hannah, William, Joseph, Prudence, Joseph, Mary, Edward** , and **John**.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**11253611-Hannah HEATH** was born on 20 Jun 1715 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

Hannah married **Elias BELLOWS** on 19 Apr 1742 in Preston Griswold Connecticut.

**11253612-William HEATH** was born on 6 Sep 1718.

William married **Prudence WILLIAMS** on 20 Oct 1748 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Prudence was born on 26 May 1734. They had seven children: **William, Hannah, Prudence, Joseph, Joseph, Edward**, and **Stephan Williams**.

**112536121-Capt William HEATH** was born on 24 Mar 1756 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 6 Jun 1789, at age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He served in the military. Served in Col McIntosh's Regiment of MA Militia (1st Suffolk Co.)

William married **Abigail DAVIS** on 28 Jun 1779 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Abigail was born on 3 Dec 1758. They had three children: **William, John W**, and **Sally**.

**1125361211-William HEATH** was born on 24 Oct 1779.

**1125361212-John W HEATH** was born on 22 Jun 1781 in Baltimore Baltimore County Maryland and died on 4 Jun 1859 in Alton Crawford County Indiana, at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the Ward 2 census in 1820 in Cincinnati Hamilton County Ohio.<sup>211</sup> John Heath  
20001010100001
2. He appeared on the Roll M432\_139 pg 81 census in 1850 in Boon Crawford County Indiana.<sup>23</sup> John Heath 61 male farmer  
400 Maryland

Living with John and Lucina is his grandchildren from his daughter MaryAnn who died in 1848  
Alen Roe 19 Male born Ohio  
July Roe 6 Female born Ohio

John married **Lucina MAIN** on 19 Sep 1812 in Cincinnati Hamilton County Ohio. Lucina was born on 16 Aug 1795 in Connecticut and died on 11 Apr 1874 in Keithsburg Mercer County Illinois, at age 78. They had nine children: **Samuel, John Washington, Mary Ann, Abel Sylvester, Jobe C, George C, Anna**

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**Marie, Andrew J, and Adelaide I.**

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Boon Crawford County Indiana.<sup>23</sup> Lucina 54 female Connecticut
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Stonelick Clermont County Ohio.<sup>23</sup> Lucinda Heath 65 female Conn

Lucinda is living with her son Andrew J Heath in Stonelick

3. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Colerain Hamilton County Ohio.<sup>23</sup> Heath lucina 75 female white at home Connecticut

Lucina is living next door to Andrew J Heath

**1125361213-Sally HEATH** was born on 1 Mar 1784.

**112536122-Hannah HEATH** was born on 1 Dec 1749 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112536123-Prudence HEATH** was born on 2 Apr 1751 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 4 Mar 1839 in Brookline Mass, at age 87.

Research Notes: Miss Prudence Heath, or "Prudy", as she was called, was a curiosity worth seeing, with her immense black Leghorn bonnet and a great green silk umbrella which she usually carried. Though neither witty nor facetious, her quaint speeches were sometimes very amusing. When the Providence Railroad was opened through Roxbury at the crossing of Tremont Street, it passed through the farm of her nephew, Mr. John Heath and necessitated the removal of his house. The mind of Miss Prudy was greatly exercised, for she considered railways as modern innovations productive of unmixed evil. She visited in Roxbury at the old Gore place by the crossing, and after examining the track went home convinced of its dangerous tendency. "Would you," she asked of her friends again and again, - "Would you ever ride in one of them ravin' stages?" We may be quite sure SHE never did.<sup>212</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

1. She signed a will in 1839 in Brookline Mass. <sup>213</sup>

**112536124-Joseph HEATH** was born on 2 Mar 1753 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died in 1753 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**112536125-Joseph HEATH** was born on 28 Jul 1754 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 6 Jun 1789, at age 34.

Joseph married **Mary NEWELL** on 29 Nov 1774 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass. Mary was born on 28 Dec 1756 in Brookline Mass. They had two children: **Polly** and **Joseph Pierpont**.

**1125361251-Polly HEATH** was born on 26 Sep 1775 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**1125361252-Joseph Pierpont HEATH** was born on 14 Nov 1777 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112536126-Edward HEATH** was born on 15 Apr 1758 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112536127-Stephan Williams HEATH** was born on 14 Nov 1761 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

Stephan married **Anna MILEMAN** on 30 Apr 1782 in Tyringham Massachusetts. Anna was born cir 1761 in Massachusetts.

**11253613-Joseph HEATH** was born on 22 Feb 1720 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**11253614-Prudence HEATH** was born cir 1723.

Prudence married **Ebenezer RICHARDS**, son of **Jeremiah RICHARDS** and **Hannah FISHER**, on 12 May 1743. Ebenezer was born on 19 Jul 1719 and died on 10 Mar 1776, at age 56. They had five children: **Mary**, **Prudence**, **Hannah**, **Elizabeth**, and **Rebecca**.

**112536141-Mary RICHARDS** was born cir 1744 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112536142-Prudence RICHARDS** was born on 27 Mar 1747 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112536143-Hannah RICHARDS** was born on 3 Jul 1752 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112536144-Elizabeth RICHARDS** was born on 10 Nov 1754 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112536145-Rebecca RICHARDS** was born cir 1754 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**11253615-Joseph HEATH** was born cir 1725 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Joseph married **Rebecca CHENEY** on 2 Dec 1747 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Rebecca was born cir 1730.

**11253616-Mary HEATH** was born cir 1727.

Mary married **Thomas MAYO**, son of **Thomas MAYO** and **Unknown**, on 15 Nov 1749. Thomas was born on 12 Sep 1713 and died after 1773. They had ten children: **Prudence, Lemuel, Sarah, Elizabeth, William, Samuel, Susan, Elizabeth, Lucy**, and **Catherine**.

**112536161-Prudence MAYO** was born on 18 Dec 1755 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112536162-Lemuel MAYO**.

**112536163-Sarah MAYO** was born in 1751.

**112536164-Elizabeth MAYO** was born in 1753.

**112536165-William MAYO** was born in 1757.

**112536166-Samuel MAYO** was born in 1758.

**112536167-Susan MAYO** was born in 1759.

**112536168-Elizabeth MAYO** was born in 1760.

**112536169-Lucy MAYO** was born in 1761.

**11253616A-Catherine MAYO** was born in 1762.

**11253617-Edward HEATH** was born on 31 May 1730 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and was christened on 31 May 1730 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**11253618-John HEATH** was born 12 sept 1732 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 27 Apr 1804 in Brookline Mass.

John married **Susannah CRAFT** on 12 Jan 1758 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Susannah was born on 9 Apr 1738. They had four children: **Susannah, John, Ebenezer**, and **Elizabeth**.

**112536181-Susannah HEATH** was born on 27 Oct 1758 in Brookline Mass and died on 17 Jul 1787, at age 28.

Susannah married **John GODDARD** on 5 Jun 1783. John was born on 12 Nov 1756.

**112536182-John HEATH** was born on 23 Apr 1761 in Brookline Mass and died on 14 Dec 1767, at age 6.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**112536183-Ebenezer HEATH** was born on 21 Jun 1765 in Brookline Mass and died on 26 Feb 1845 in Brookline Mass, at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He signed a will in 1845 in Brookline Mass. <sup>213</sup>

Ebenezer married **Hannah WILLIAMS** on 11 Jan 1791 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. <sup>113</sup> Hannah was born on 5 Mar 1771 in Brookline Mass. They had ten children: **John, Susannah, Ann Eliza, Hannah Williams, Charles, Mary, Unknown, Elizabeth Williams, Frederick Augustus** , and **Abigail Louisa Hayden** .

**1125361831-John HEATH** was born on 18 Mar 1792 in Brookline Mass and died on 12 Mar 1835, at age 42.

John married **Harriet NEWELL** on 16 Apr 1814 in Natick Massachusetts. <sup>113</sup> Harriet was born cir 1795.

**1125361832-Susannah HEATH** was born on 11 Sep 1795 in Brookline Mass and died on 24 Mar 1878, at age 82.

General Notes: Is this the Susan who married Jesse Webster

**1125361833-Ann Eliza HEATH** was born on 18 Mar 1797 in Brookline Mass and died on 1 May 1878, at age 81.

**1125361834-Hannah Williams HEATH** was born on 20 Apr 1799 in Brookline Mass and died on 3 Apr 1883 in Brookline Mass, at age 83.

Hannah married **John HOWE** in Brandon Rutland County Vermont. John was born in 1792.

**1125361835-Charles HEATH** was born on 17 Sep 1801 in Brookline Mass and died on 31 May 1868 in Brookline Mass, at age 66.

General Notes: Marriage Records state the Charles was of Boston

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Brookline Mass. <sup>214</sup>  
Charles Heath  
Males
2. He worked as a merchant in 1850 in Mass.
3. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Brookline Mass. <sup>215</sup>  
Charles Heath 49 male Merchant 20000 Massachusetts

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Living in the home of Charles Heath is  
William Hawkins 18 male Laborer England  
Ann O'Brien 23 female laborer England  
Mary Lynch 20 female laborer England

4. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Brookline Mass. <sup>216</sup>  
Charles Heath 58 male 55000 60000 Mass

5. He signed a will in 1868 in Brookline Mass. <sup>213</sup>

Charles married **Caroline PENNIMAN** on 28 Oct 1828 in Brookline Mass. <sup>217, 218</sup> Caroline was born in 1808 and died before 1880 in Brookline Mass. They had four children: **Mary C, Charles H, William** , and **Sidney** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Brookline Mass. <sup>23</sup>  
Caroline Heath 42 female Massachusetts

2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Brookline Mass. <sup>23</sup>  
Caroline Heath 41 female Mass

3. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Brookline Mass. <sup>219</sup>  
Heath Caroline 60 female white keeping house 80000 45000 Mass

**1125361836-Mary HEATH** was born on 5 Aug 1804 in Brookline Mass and died on 8 Dec 1824, at age 20.

**1125361837-Unknown HEATH** was born on 22 Jul 1806 in Brookline Mass and died on 22 Jul 1806.

**1125361838-Elizabeth Williams HEATH** was born on 7 Sep 1808 in Brookline Mass and died on 8 Apr 1838, at age 29.

**1125361839-Frederick Augustus HEATH** was born on 10 Oct 1810 in Brookline Mass and died in Sep 1880 in Brookline Mass, at age 69.

Frederick married **Garafelia SMITH**. Garafelia was born cir 1815.

Frederick next married **Mary Ann SYMMES** on 7 Nov 1834 in Boston Mass. <sup>113</sup> Mary was born cir 1815.

Frederick next married **Elizabeth TUCKERMAN** on 3 Jul 1838 in Boston Mass. <sup>113</sup> Elizabeth was born cir 1815.

**112536183A-Abigail Louisa Hayden HEATH** was born on 2 Aug 1814 in Brookline Mass and died in 1893, at age 79.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in her life were:

1. Name change: 11 Mar 1828, Suffolk County Massachusetts.<sup>220</sup> Name was Abby Hayden Heath residence Brookline  
New Name Abby Louisa Hayden Heath

Abigail married **Robert BARNETT** on 22 May 1849. Robert was born cir 1809.

**112536184-Elizabeth HEATH** was born on 21 Nov 1769 in Brookline Mass and died on 12 Jan 1853, at age 83.

Elizabeth married **John HOWE** on 13 Oct 1813 in Brookline Mass.<sup>113</sup> John was born cir 1794.

**1125362-Hannah HEATH** was born in 1688 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.

Hannah married **John GYLES** on 6 Nov 1721 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.<sup>221</sup> John was born in 1682.

**1125363-Joseph HEATH** was born on 29 Nov 1690 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 12 May 1752 in Boston Mass, at age 61.

General Notes: Roxbury HR 1744-49, 51; selectman 1733-36, 40, 42, 44, 45, 49; moderator 1734, 37, 38, 43-53; JP 1732, 1744q, 1750q; colonel; M Christian Bridge (1707-1738/43) in 1732 and Elizabeth (Weld) Ruggles (1712-a1760) in 1743, 3/1 ch; farmer; will. Substantial landholdings in Worcester, Roxbury, Shrewsbury, Brookline, and Blandford. He was extraordinarily active in the HR and ranked in most legislatures among the five most active members. Elizabeth married 3rd James Noble in 1760.

Roxbury VR 1:173-5, 358, 2:199-200, 348, 550; 1993 Heath g 10

Joseph married **Christian BRIDGES** on 18 Jan 1732 in Boston Mass.<sup>222</sup> Christian was born on 12 Oct 1707 in Boston Mass and died cir 1738 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 31. They had three children: **Hannah, William**, and **Joseph**.

Marriage Notes: Joseph Heath of Roxbury Int. Reads {Esquire}  
Christian Bridge of Boston  
Int reads {Mrs.}  
Ceremony Performed by Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.  
18 Jun 1732

**11253631-Hannah HEATH** was born on 3 Feb 1733 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 3 Nov 1814 in Roxbury

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 81.

Hannah married **Samuel GORE** on 15 Feb 1770 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Samuel was born on 28 Feb 1731 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. They had two children: **Samuel** and **William**.

**112536311-Samuel GORE** .

**112536312-William GORE** .

**11253632-William HEATH** was born on 13 Nov 1736 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**11253633-Joseph HEATH** was born on 30 Jul 1738 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth WELD** on 9 Jun 1743 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Elizabeth was born in 1712 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died cir 1760, at age 48.

**1125364-Susanah HEATH** was born on 23 Nov 1693 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 28 Aug 1768 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, at age 74.

Susanah married **Isaac GARDINER** on 13 Jun 1715. Isaac was born cir 1688.

**1125365-Lucy HEATH** was born on 29 Aug 1694 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and was christened on 29 Aug 1694 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**1125366-Margaret HEATH** was born on 29 Aug 1694 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass and died on 20 Nov 1765 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, at age 71.

Margaret married **Ebenezer SEAVER** on 2 Dec 1714 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Ebenezer was born cir 1689.

William next married **Hannah RUGGLES**, daughter of **John RUGGLES** and **Hannah DEVOTION**, after 1697. Hannah was born on 15 Jul 1680 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. They had five children: **Peleg, Peleg, Samuel, Abigail**, and **Anna**.

**1125367-Peleg HEATH** was born on 2 Oct 1696 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, died on 27 Jan 1696 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, and was buried in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.

**1125368-Rev Peleg HEATH** was born on 26 Jul 1700 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, died on 5 Oct 1748 in Bristol County Rhode Island, at age 48, and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Rhode Island.

General Notes: Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.( The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 18 Jul 1906, 8714

Reference: Eliz. (Alden) Pabodie & des. By Mary L.T. Alden. Salem, Ms, 1897 (125p.): 87

Noted events in his life were:

1. He was educated in Harvard.
2. He had a religion on 13 Nov 1728 in Barrington Rhode Island. His pastorate continued until 1740
3. Cemetery Record: Rhode Island. <sup>223</sup> In memory of the Revd Mr. Peleg Heath Esq who deptd his life on the 5th day of Oct Anne Domine 1748 in y 49 year of his age.

Peleg married **Sarah RICHMOND**, daughter of **Sylvester RICHMOND** and **Elizabeth ROGERS**, on 19 Nov 1730 in Little Compton Rhode Island.<sup>224, 225, 226</sup> Sarah was born on 31 Oct 1711 in Little Compton Rhode Island and died on 9 Oct 1739 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 27.<sup>227, 228</sup> They had four children: **Mary, Peleg, Peleg**, and **Nathaniel**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. church: admitted, 5 Mar 1730-1731, First Congregational Church Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>229</sup> Admitted by letter from Little Compton
2. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> In memory of Sarah Heath dau of ye Hon Col. Sylvester Richmond and wife of ye Rev. Mr. Peleg Heath deceased 10/9/1739 in 28 yr of her age.

**11253681-Mary HEATH** was born on 24 Feb 1731 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>230</sup> was christened on 27 Feb 1731 in First Congregational Church Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>231, 232</sup> and died on 1 Jan 1805 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 73.

General Notes: Is this the Mary Heath that married John Bell on 12/16/1764 at Trinity Church in Newport

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> In memory of Mary dau of Mr. Peleg & Mrs Anna Heath who died 1/9/1775 ae 2y

Mary married **Nathaniel PAINE** on 31 Dec 1748 in Rehoboth

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Mass.<sup>233</sup> Nathaniel was born on 9 May 1728 in Rehoboth Mass.

**11253682-Peleg HEATH** was born on 27 Aug 1734 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>230</sup> was christened on 1 Sep 1734 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>234, 235</sup> and died on 24 Oct 1740 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 6.<sup>230</sup>

General Notes: Reference: Eliz. (Alden) Pabodie & des. By Mary L.T. Alden. Salem, Ms, 1897 (125p.):87

**11253683-Major Peleg HEATH** was born on 7 Mar 1735-1736 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>236</sup> was christened on 7 Mar 1735-1736 in First Congregational Church Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>237, 238</sup> and died in Barrington Rhode Island.

General Notes: Reference: Eliz. (Alden) Pabodie & des. By Mary L.T. Alden. Salem, Ms, 1897 (125p.):87

Noted events in his life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>228</sup> In memory of Major Peleg Heath second son of Rev Peleg Heath and Jerusha his wife. Born 4/8/1747 o. s. Died 7/4/1780 in the 40th year of his age.

2. He served in the military Revolutionary War.<sup>4</sup> Filed for pension under application number W24428

Peleg married **Anna KENT**. Anna was born in 1746 and died on 2 Mar 1842 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>228</sup> In memory of Mrs. Anna Heath relict of Major Peleg Heath and dau of Josiah & Aletha Kent. She died 3/2/1842 ae 96y 10m 24d

**11253684-Nathaniel HEATH** was born on 20 Feb 1737 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>239</sup> was christened on 26 Feb 1737 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>235, 240</sup> and died on 15 Nov 1740 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 3.<sup>241</sup>

Peleg next married **Mrs Bethiah PECK** on 26 Aug 1740 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>242</sup> Bethiah was born cir 1718 in Barrington Rhode Island, died on 28 Oct 1740 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 22<sup>228, 230</sup>, and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>228</sup> In memory of Bethiah (Peck) Heath dau of Nathaniel & Sarah Peck, died 10/28/1749

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Peleg next married **Jerusha PECK**, daughter of **Joseph PECK** and **Rebecca BROWN**, on 8 Dec 1743 in Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>243</sup>  
Jerusha was born on 18 Nov 1724 in Rehoboth Mass and died in 1763, at age 39. They had two children: **Nathaniel** and **Peleg**.

**11253685-Lieutenant Nathaniel HEATH** was born on 29 Jan 1744 in Barrington Rhode Island, <sup>244</sup> died on 19 May 1829 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 85, <sup>228</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

General Notes: In the Providence Gazette 4/27/1816 transcribed by the Heath Family Association Quarterly and republished is a statement in Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 issue that:

Providence Gazette

Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Heath, wife of Nathaniel, at Barrington, of the fever, 4/27/1816

as well as his son Nathaniel Jr.

Nathaniel Jr does die on the date given so does this insinuate that Nathaniel had a first wife before Rebecca Brown, and she is the Mrs. Heath listed in the above notation.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Bristol New Hampshire. <sup>245</sup>  
Heath Nathaniel 0020100011
2. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> Sacred to the memory of Nathaniel Heath, Esq Eldest son of Rev. Peleg Heath & Jerusha his wife born 1/29/1745 o.s. died 5/19/1829 in the 85th yr of his age.

Nathaniel married **Rebecca BROWN** on 18 Feb 1768 in Newman Congretional Church Rehoboth Massachusetts. <sup>246</sup> Rebecca was born on 11 Sep 1746<sup>228</sup>, died in 1829 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 83<sup>228</sup>, and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island. They had ten children: **William, Jerusha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Jerusha, Rebecca, Samuel, Sarah, Sintha** , and **Wilmarth H**.

Marriage Notes: Nathaniel Heath of Warren and Rebeckah Brown of Rehoboth  
18 Feb 1768<sup>247</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> In memory of Mrs. Rebecca Heath. The Amiable wife of Nathaniel Heath, Esq & dau of Amos Brown & Rebecca his wife who was born 11/9/1746, died 4/18/1816 in the 70th yr of her life.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**112536851-William HEATH** was born in 1768 in Rhode Island and died in 1793 in North River New York, at age 25. The cause of his death was drowned in the North River between New York City and Albany.

Noted events in his life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> William son of Nathaniel Heath and Rebecca his wife who was drowned in the North River on the night of 23 Nov 1793 in the 26th yr of his age

**112536852-Jerusha HEATH** was born on 29 Jun 1770 in Rhode Island and died in Oct 1770 in Rhode Island.

**112536853-Nathaniel HEATH** was born on 9 Jan 1772 in Rhode Island and died on 15 Jan 1772 in Rhode Island.

**112536854-Nathaniel HEATH** was born in 1775 in Rhode Island, died on 11 Apr 1816 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 41, <sup>228</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Bristol New Hampshire.<sup>248</sup> Nathaniel Heath Jr 3101010010
2. Newspaper: Providence Gazette , 1816. <sup>228</sup> Nathaniel Heath Jr s of Nathaniel, at Barrington, of the fever 4/27/1816  
Listed with Nathaniel is  
Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Heath wife of Nathaniel at Barrington, of the fever 4/27/1816
3. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> Nathaniel Heath Jr who departed his life 4/11/1816 in 41st year.

Nathaniel married **Nabby SALISBURY** on 30 Nov 1797. Nabby was born in 1783 and died on 29 Jun 1857 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 74. They had two children: **William Peck** and **Olney**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1820 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>249</sup> Widdow Nobly Heath 00010010101

**1125368541-William Peck HEATH** was born on 8 Aug 1798 in Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>250</sup>

William married **Ann MEDBURY** on 19 Jul 1821 in Seekonk Massachusetts. <sup>251</sup> Ann was born of Seekonk. They had one child: **William H.**

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**1125368542-Olney HEATH** was born in 1807 in Providence Rhode Island and died on 24 Jan 1875 in Providence Rhode Island, at age 68.<sup>252</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Providence Providence County Rhode Island.<sup>253</sup> Olney Heath 43 male machinist Rhode Island
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Providence Providence County Rhode Island.<sup>254</sup> Olney Heath 55 male boiler maker Rhode Island
3. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Providence Providence County Rhode Island.<sup>255</sup> Heath Olney 65 male white machinist \_\_\_ engine 200 Rhode Island

Olney married **Matilda KENT** on 3 Nov 1835 in Providence Rhode Island.<sup>256</sup> Matilda was born on 25 Jul 1801 in Seekonk Massachusetts and died on 28 Dec 1885 in Providence Providence County Rhode Island, at age 84.<sup>257</sup> They had one child:  
**Nathaniel Olney Kent** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Providence Providence County Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Matilda Heath 48 female Massachusetts
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Providence Providence County Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Matilda Heath 56 female Massachusetts
3. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Providence Providence County Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Heath Matilda 67 female white keeping house 500 Massachusetts

**112536855-Jerusha HEATH** was born in 1777 in Rhode Island, died on 3 Oct 1798 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 21, and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>228</sup> In memory of Jerusha dau of Mr. Nathaniel Heath & Rebecca his wife who died 10/3/1798 in the 21st yr of her age.

**112536856-Rebecca HEATH** was born in 1778 in Rhode Island, died on 12 Apr 1798 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 20,<sup>228</sup>

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> In memory of Miss Rebecca Heath dau of Nathaniel Heath Esq died in her 21st yr.
2. Newspaper: Providence Gazette, 1798. <sup>258</sup> Rebecca, dau of nathaniel, at Barrington, ae 21, 4/14/1798

**112536857-Samuel HEATH** was born on 26 Feb 1781 in Barrington Rhode Island, died on 1 May 1833 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 52, and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>245</sup> Samuel Heath 100100010
2. He appeared on the census in 1820 in Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>249</sup> Samuel Heath 21001011010

Samuel married **Hepsey WILMAETH** on 1 Mar 1809 in Newman Congregational Church Rehoboth Massachusetts. <sup>246</sup> Hepsey was born in 1789, died on 11 May 1833 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 44<sup>228</sup>, and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island. They had seven children: **Samuel, Daniel W, Jerusha, Son, Harriet, Ezra B**, and **Hephrey**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> Hepsey wife of Samuel Heath d 5/14/1833 in her 45th year.

**1125368571-Samuel HEATH** was born on 7 Aug 1809.

**1125368572-Daniel W HEATH** was born on 5 Jan 1811 in Barrington Rhode Island and died in 1891 in Easton Mass, at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Easton Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>259</sup> Daniel W Heath 38 male manufacturer Massachusetts

Living in the home of Daniel W Heath is  
Rosanna McDermont 17 female Ireland  
Owen McDermont 12 male Ireland  
Julia Mahoney 24 female Ireland  
Catherine Mahoney 20 female Ireland

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Eliza Leonard 40 female Massachusetts  
Patric Gollager 24 male laborer Ireland  
Dorcas A Nickerson 20 female Maine  
Esther A Smith 16 female Maine

2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Easton Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>260</sup> Daniel W Heath 49 male farmer 4700 6310 Massachusetts

Living in the home of Daniel W Heath is  
Cornelius Morgon 25 male farm laborer Ireland

3. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Easton Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>261</sup> Heath Dan 59 male white farmer 5000 5000 Massachusetts

Living in the home of Dan Heat is  
Elliot Dunbar 7 male white at home Massachusetts  
Thomas Logan 21 male white works on farm Ireland  
James Keenan 22 male white makes books Massachusetts

4. He appeared on the census in 1880 in Easton Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>262</sup> Heath Dan W whtie male 69 farmer Rhode Island

Daniel married **Esther WALKER**. Esther was born in 1813 in Maine and died in 1903 in Easton Mass, at age 90. They had six children: **Henry W, Ella Floretta, Lucy Ann, Sarah E, Arabella G, and Charlotte M.**

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Easton Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>93</sup> Esther M Heath 36 female Massachusetts
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Easton Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>93</sup> Esther M Heath 46 female Maine
3. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Easton Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>93</sup> Heath Ester 56 female white keeps house Maine
4. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Easton Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>19</sup> Heath Esther white female 65 wife keeps house Maine

**1125368573-Jerusha HEATH** was born on 15 Jul 1813 in Barrington Rhode Island, died on 14 May 1814 in Barrington Rhode Island, and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> In memory of Jerusha - dau of Samuel & Hep. died 5/14/1814

**1125368574-Son HEATH** was born in 1814.

**1125368575-Harriet HEATH** was born in May 1815.

**1125368576-Ezra B HEATH** was born on 2 Jul 1817 in Rhode Island.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1840. <sup>263</sup> Ezra Heath  
Males  
0001100100000  
Females  
0010000100000
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Attleboro Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>264</sup> Ezra B Heath male 42 Rhode Island farmer
3. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Attleboro Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>265</sup> Heath Ezra B 53 male white farmer 3500 1000 Massachusetts
4. He appeared on the census in 1880 in Attleboro Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>266</sup> Heath Ezra B white male 62 retired grocer Massachusetts

Ezra married **Sarah G.** Sarah was born in 1820 in Massachusetts. They had one child: **Betsey L.**

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Attleboro Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>19</sup> Sarah G Heath 40 female Massachusetts
2. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Attleboro Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>19</sup> Heath Sarah 50 female white at home Massachusetts
3. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Attleboro Bristol County Massachusetts. <sup>19</sup> Heath Sarah white female 60 wife Massachusetts

**1125368577-Hephrey HEATH** was born on 14 Jul 1821.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**112536858-Sarah HEATH** was born on 24 Jan 1783 in Rhode Island.

**112536859-Sintha HEATH** was born on 9 Aug 1785 in Barrington Rhode Island.

Sintha married **Nathaniel PECK** on 29 May 1808 in Barrington Rhode Island.

**11253685A-Wilmarth H HEATH** was born on 30 Aug 1787 in Rhode Island,<sup>267</sup> died on 3 Oct 1862 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 75,<sup>228</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1820 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>249</sup> Wilmarth Heath 01001110010

2. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>268</sup> Wilmarth Heath

Males

1 <5-10 yrs>

1 <40-50 yrs>

Females

2 <under 5 yrs>

1 <10-15 yrs>

1 <30-40 yrs>

3. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>269</sup> Wilmarth Heath

Males

1 <15-20 yrs>

1 <50-60 yrs>

Females

1 <5-10 yrs>

2 <10-15 yrs>

1 <20-30 yrs>

1 <50-60 yrs>

4. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>270</sup> Willmarth Heath 63 male farmer Rhode Island

5. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>271</sup> Wilmot Heath 73 male farmer 3000 500 Rhode Island

6. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>228</sup> Wilmarth Heath d 10/3/1862 in the 76th yr of his age

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Wilmarth married **Mary Polly HUMPHREY** on 18 Sep 1814 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>272</sup> Mary was born in 1789 in Rhode Island and died on 7 Jul 1874 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 85. They had two children: **Jerusha** and **Eliza**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Mary Heath 61 female Rhode Island
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Mary Heath 71 female Rhode Island
3. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>228</sup> Mary Heath wife of Wilmarth d 7/7/1874 in her 85th year.

**11253685A1-Jerusha HEATH** was born in 1829 in Rhode Island.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Jerusha Heath 21 female Rhode Island

**11253685A2-Eliza HEATH** was born in 1831 in Rhode Island.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Eliza Heath 19 female Rhode Island

**11253686-Major Peleg HEATH** was born on 23 Mar 1747 in Warren Rhode Island,<sup>273, 274</sup> died on 4 Jul 1786 in Providence Rhode Island, at age 39,<sup>247</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

General Notes: Reference: Historical reg. of officers of the Continental Army. By Francis Bernard Heitman. Washington, DC, 1914. (685p.): 283

Noted events in his life were:

1. He has conflicting birth information of 8 Apr 1747.<sup>275</sup>
2. He served in the military.<sup>276</sup> Heath, Peleg (R. I.). Ensign of Richmond's Rhode Island State Regiment, 1st November, 1775, to June, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 3d Connecticut, 1st January, 1777; Captain Lieutenant, 1st May, 1779; retired 1st January, 1781. (Died 1786.)

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

3. He served in the military Revolutionary War in 1777-1779 in Rhode Island.<sup>277</sup> Rank Major  
Rhode Island Militia

4. Newspaper: Providence Gazette, 1786.<sup>228</sup> Major Peleg Heath d at Barrington in 40th year, 7/4/1786

Peleg married **Hannah KENT** on 18 Apr 1769. Hannah was born on 16 Apr 1745 in Barrington Rhode Island. Another name for Hannah was Anna. They had seven children: **Peleg, Joseph, Jabez, Winchester, Benjamin, Mary**, and **Hannah**.

**112536861-Peleg HEATH** was born on 31 Mar 1771 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>278</sup>

**112536862-Joseph HEATH** was born in 1774 in Barrington Rhode Island and died on 10 Jan 1844 in Killington Connecticut, at age 70.

Joseph married **KELLY** on 25 Jun 1795 in Killington Connecticut.

Joseph next married **Susannah CARPENTER** in 1802 in Killington Connecticut. Susannah was born on 12 Jun 1784 in 19 Mar 1867. They had two children: **Leban Carpenter** and **Huldah C**.

**1125368621-Leban Carpenter HEATH** was born on 25 Dec 1803 in Killington Connecticut.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Rome Athens County Ohio.<sup>279</sup> L C Heath 47 male shoemaker 600 Conn
2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Savannah Athens County Ohio.<sup>280</sup> Leban Heath 56 male farmer 400 200 Conn

Living in the home of Leban Heath is  
Andrew F McCullough 6/12 male Ohio  
Ann Armstead 50 female married Virginia  
Relationship unknown

Leban married **Margaret Jane CAMPBELL** in 1833 in Ohio. Margaret was born in 1814 in Ohio. They had one child: **Lewis A**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Rome Athens County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Margaret Heath 36 female Ohio

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Savannah Athens County Ohio.<sup>19</sup> Margaret J Heath 46 female Ohio

**1125368622-Huldah C HEATH** was born in 1817.

**112536863-Jabez HEATH** was born on 16 Apr 1781 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>281</sup> died on 7 Jun 1870 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 89,<sup>228, 282</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

General Notes: Name: HEATH, Jabez

Volume: 77

Page Number: 3

Reference: Descendants of Henry Wallbridge, with notes on allied fams. By Will. Gedney Wallbridge. Litchfield, Ct. 1898. (369p.):315 History of Woodstock, Ct. Gen. Of Woodstock fams. By Clarence Winthrop Bowen. Norwood, Ms. 1930-43. (8v.) V.1 is the hist. And the other 7 v. are gens. Each v. paged and indexed separately.):2:376

Noted events in his life were:

1. church: Admission, 1813, Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>283</sup>

2. He appeared on the census in 1830 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>284</sup> Jabez Heath

Males

0010001000000

Females

0010001000100

3. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>285</sup> Jabez Heath

Males

00001001000000

Females

0000100100000

4. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>286</sup> jabez Heath 69 male farmer Rhode Island

Living in the home with Jabez Heath is John Heath a 10 yr old male born Rhode Island

5. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>287</sup> Jabez Heath male 78 Rhode Island

6. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>288</sup> Heath Jabez 89 male white 200 300 Rhode Island

Jabez is living in the home of his son Thomas C Heath

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

7. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> Mr. Jabez Heath d 6/7/1870 aged 89yr 2m 23d

Jabez married **Elizabeth BOSWORTH** on 25 Apr 1813 in Barrington Rhode Island. Elizabeth was born on 13 May 1782 <sup>228</sup>, died on 7 Jan 1852 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 69 <sup>228</sup>, and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island. Another name for Elizabeth was Betsey. They had two children: **Elizabeth B** and **Thomas Champlain** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>93</sup> Elizabeth Heath 68 female Rhode Island
2. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Jabez Heath & dau of the late Capt Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth Bosworth was born 5/13/1782 & died 1/7/1852 in the 70 yr of her age.

**1125368631-Elizabeth B HEATH** was born on 6 Sep 1816 in Barrington Rhode Island, <sup>281</sup> was christened on 6 Sep 1816 in Barrington Rhode Island, <sup>289</sup> died on 11 Feb 1872 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 55, <sup>228</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She has conflicting birth information of 29 May 1816 in Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>290</sup>
2. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>93</sup> Elizabeth Heath 34 female Rhode Island
3. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>93</sup> Elizabeth Heath 42 female Rhode Island damaged from childhood
4. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Heath Elizabeth B 54 female white Rhode Island
5. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> Miss Elizabeth Heath d 2/11/1872 aged 56 years

**1125368632-Thomas Champlain HEATH** was born on 23 Mar 1818 in Barrington Rhode Island, <sup>281</sup> was christened on 5 Jul 1818 in Barrington Rhode Island, <sup>291</sup> died on 13 Oct 1904 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 86, <sup>228</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Noted events in his life were:

1. church: Admission, 1836, Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>282</sup>
2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>93</sup> Thomas C Heath 32 male Carpenter Rhode Island
3. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>287</sup> Tho. C Heath 40 male carpenter 2500 300 Rhode Island
4. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>288</sup> Heath Thomas C 52 male white House Carpenter 2700 500 Rhode Island
5. He appeared on the census in 1880 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>292</sup> Thomas C Heath married male white 62 Rhode Island Farmer

Living in the home of Thomas C Heath is  
Eliza Ide sisiter widow female white 81 Rhode Island ..  
Eliza would have been born 1799 if this were Thomas's sister it  
would have to be a half sister therefore his father would have  
been married once before

6. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> Thomas Champlin Heath 3/23/1818 - 10/13/1904  
on same stone as Aivs Smith Heath

Thomas married **Avis Smith MARTIN** on 21 Mar 1850 in St Mark's Church Warren Rhode Island. <sup>282, 293</sup> Avis was born on 29 Jan 1818, died on 18 Jan 1904 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 85<sup>228</sup>, and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island. They had four children: **William Champlain, Anna Kent, Herbert M** , and **Florence Nightingale** .

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>93</sup> Avis Heath 32 female Rhode Island
2. church: admission, 1856, Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>282</sup>
3. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>93</sup> Avis S Heath 40 female Rhode Island
4. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Avis S Heath female white 52 Rhode Island
5. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Avis S Heath wife married female white 62 Rhode

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Island keeping house

6. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> Avis Smith Heath, wife of 1/29/1818 - 1/18/1904 on same stone as Thomas Champlin Heath

**112536864-Capt Winchester HEATH** was born on 30 Jun 1783 in Barrington Rhode Island and died on 26 Jul 1825 in Bristol Rhode Island, at age 42. <sup>294, 295, 296, 297</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Bristol New Hampshire.<sup>298</sup> Winchester Heath 100101010000
2. He appeared on the census in 1820 in Bristol New Hampshire.<sup>299</sup> Winchester Heath 4000100101
3. Newspaper: New York Evening Post, Bristol New Hampshire. <sup>49</sup> Bristol, R.I., Capt Winchester Heath, 42

Winchester married **Amarentia FALES** on 26 Oct 1806 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>300, 301</sup> Amarentia was born in 1776 in Rhode Island. They had seven children: **William, Elizabeth, Nathan Bardin, Henry, William Winchester, Winchester** , and **Nancy Fales**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. church: received , 4 Oct 1812, St Michael's Church Bristol Rhode Island.<sup>282</sup>
2. She appeared on the census in 1840 in Bristol New Hampshire.<sup>302</sup> Amarinta Heath  
no males living in the home and only one female. This must be Amarentia.
3. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Bristol New Hampshire.<sup>19</sup> Heath Amarentia 84 female white none Rhode Island

Amarentia Heath is living in the home of her son Nathan B Heath

4. church: removed, 11 Jun 1870, St Michael's Church Bristol Rhode Island.<sup>282</sup>

**1125368641-William HEATH** was born in 1808 in Barrington Rhode Island and died on 20 Oct 1810 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 2. <sup>303</sup>

**1125368642-Elizabeth HEATH** was born cir 24 Jul 1814 in

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Barrington Rhode Island and was christened on 24 Jul 1814 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>304</sup>

Medical Notes: Triplet of Henry and Nathan Heath

Elizabeth married **Arnold B BUSH** on 21 Jun 1829 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>305</sup>

**1125368643-Nathan Bardin HEATH** was born cir 24 Jul 1814 in Barrington Rhode Island, was christened on 24 Jul 1814 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>306</sup> and died on 15 Mar 1880, at age 65.

Medical Notes: Triplet of Henry and Elizabeth Heath

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Bristol New Hampshire.<sup>307</sup> Nathan B Heath 000010000000000011000000
2. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Bristol Bristol County Rhode Island.<sup>308</sup> Nathan B Heath 35 male ?? master 3500 Rhode Island
3. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Attleboro Bristol County Massachusetts.<sup>309</sup> Nathan B Heath 46 male Master Mariner 4000 1500 Rhode Island
4. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Bristol New Hampshire.<sup>310</sup> Heath Nathan B 56 male white retired mariner 7000 1000 Rhode Island

Nathan married **Elizabeth Pitman LEFAVOUR** on 6 May 1839 in Bristol County Rhode Island.<sup>311</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1815 in Rhode Island. They had four children: **Mary W, Nathan H, Edwin Lansing**, and **Arnold K B**.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Bristol Bristol County Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Elizabeth Heath 35 female white Rhode Island
2. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Attleboro Bristol County Massachusetts.<sup>19</sup> Elisabeth L Heath 46 female Rhode Island
3. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Bristol New Hampshire.<sup>19</sup> Heath Elizabeth L 55 female white keeping house Rhode Island

**1125368644-Henry HEATH** was born cir 24 Jul 1814 in Barrington Rhode Island and was christened on 24 Jul 1814 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>312</sup>

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Medical Notes: Triplet of Elizabeth and Nathan

**1125368645-William Winchester HEATH** was born cir 13 Jul 1817 in Barrington Rhode Island, was christened on 13 Jul 1817 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>313</sup> died on 13 Aug 1859 in Rhode Island, at age 42, and was buried in North Burial Ground Providence Rhode Island.

**1125368646-Winchester HEATH** was born on 1 Jul 1822 in Barrington Rhode Island and died on 5 Jul 1822 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>314</sup>

**1125368647-Nancy Fales HEATH** was born cir 20 Oct 1823 in Barrington Rhode Island and was christened in Oct 1823 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>315</sup>

**112536865-Capt Benjamin HEATH** was born cir 1785 in Barrington Rhode Island, died on 19 Feb 1822 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 37,<sup>228</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1820 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>249</sup> Benjamin Heath 101110110100002
2. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>228</sup> Benjamin Heath d 2/19/1822 in 37th yr.

Benjamin married **Bebbe PECK** on 13 Sep 1812 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>316</sup> Bebbe was born on 18 Jun 1791 in Rhode Island, died on 14 Apr 1876 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 84<sup>228</sup>, and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island. They had five children: **Mary Ann, Benjamin, Huldah Peck, William Peck** , and **Clarissa**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

1. Marriage: 13 Sep 1812, Barrington Bristol County Rhode Island.<sup>316</sup> HEATH Benjamin and Bebbe Peck, Sept. 13, 1812. jabez and Betsey Champlain, April 25, 1813.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She appeared on the census in 1830 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>317</sup> Widow Bebe Heath 000000000000010101000000
2. She appeared on the census in 1840 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>318</sup> Bebe Heath 100000000000000110100000
3. She appeared on the census in 1850 in Barrington Rhode

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Island.<sup>23</sup> Bebe Heath 59 female Rhode Island

4. She appeared on the census in 1860 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Phebe B Heath 68 female Rhode Island
5. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>19</sup> Heath Bebe 78 female white keeping house Rhode Island
6. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> Bebe Heath wife of Benjamin d 4/14/1876 in 85th yr

**1125368651-Mary Ann HEATH** was born on 15 Mar 1813 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>290, 316</sup> died on 30 Apr 1877 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 64,<sup>228</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> Mary Anne wife of Jabez R Arnold & dau of Benjamin & Bebe Heath d 4/30/1877 ae 64y 1m 15d

Mary married **Jabex R ARNOLD**.

**1125368652-Benjamin HEATH** was born on 15 Dec 1814 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>290, 316</sup> died on 16 Apr 1886 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 71,<sup>228</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Barrington Bristol County Rhode Island.<sup>319</sup> Benjammin Heath 36 male farmer

Living with Benjamin is  
Bebe Heath his mother  
and Mary Heath age 9 (a daughter ???)

2. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>320</sup> Benjamin Heath 46 male farmer 600 600 Rhode Island

3. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>321</sup> Heath Benjamin 55 male white farmer 200 1700 Rhode Island

4. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island. <sup>228</sup> Benjamin Heath b 12/15/1814 d 4/16/1886

**1125368653-Huldah Peck HEATH** was born on 16 Oct 1816

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>290</sup> died on 12 Jan 1818 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 1,<sup>228</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>228</sup> Children of Benjamin and Bebe Heath  
Huldah Peck Heath b 10/16/1816 d 1/12/1818  
William Peck Heath b 3/21/1819 d 5/18/1820

**1125368654-William Peck HEATH** was born on 21 Mar 1819 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>290</sup> died on 18 May 1820 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 1,<sup>228</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in his life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>228</sup> Children of Benjamin and Bebe Heath  
Huldah Peck Heath b 10/16/1816 d 1/12/1818  
William Peck Heath b 3/21/1819 d 5/18/1820

2. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>228</sup> William Heath Peck (no dates)

**1125368655-Clarissa HEATH** was born on 9 Dec 1821 in Barrington Rhode Island,<sup>290</sup> died on 20 Dec 1855 in Barrington Rhode Island, at age 34,<sup>228</sup> and was buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground Barrington Rhode Island.

Noted events in her life were:

1. Cemetery Record: Barrington Rhode Island.<sup>228</sup> Clarissa Heath d 12/20/1855 in 35th yr

**112536866-Mary HEATH** was born in 1785 in Barrington Rhode Island.

**112536867-Hannah HEATH** was born on 30 Apr 1775 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.

**1125369-Samuel HEATH** was born on 27 Dec 1701 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 13 Sep 1763 in Bristol New Hampshire, at age 61.

Samuel married **Elizabeth PAYSON**, daughter of **John PAYSON** and **Elizabeth TUCKER**, on 3 Dec 1733 in Roxbury Suffolk County

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Massachusetts. Elizabeth was born in Dec 1706 and died on 17 May 1763 in Bristol New Hampshire, at age 56. They had five children: **Anna, William, Samuel, Peleg** , and **Joseph**.

**11253691-Anna HEATH** was born on 27 Oct 1734 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 12 Jun 1799, at age 64.

Anna married **Isaac CURTIS** on 15 Nov 1758. Isaac was born cir 1729.

**11253692-Hon William HEATH** was born on 2 Mar 1736 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 24 Jan 1814 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 77. <sup>322</sup>

Research Notes: He was born at Roxbury, Mass. 2 March 1736-7 [i] ; died there 24 January 1814. [ii] He was the son of Ensign Samuel and Elisabeth (Payson) Heath of Roxbury. He married at Cambridge, Mass. 19 April 1759 to Sarah Learned. [iii] She was born at Roxbury 23 January 1736; died there 10 October 1814, aged 78 yrs. 8 mos. 7 dys. Sarah was the daughter of Abijah and Sarah (Smith) Learned. [iv] As a young man, in addition to cultivating the family firm, he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company because of his love for military exercises; by 1770 was their Commander; additionally, had been made a Captain of the Suffolk County regiment of Colonial Militia; promoted its Colonel in 1774. In 1770 he had written several essays in a Boston newspaper (signed 'A Military Countryman') on the importance of military discipline and skill in the use of arms; was a Representative in the Massachusetts General Court: 1761; 1771-74. He took part zealously in the Revolution; was a delegate to the Provincial Congresses of 1774 and 1775; and a member of the Committees of Correspondence and of Safety. He was appointed a Brigadier-General of the Massachusetts Militia, December 8, 1774; Major-General., June 20, 1775; Brigadier- General, Continental Army, June 22, 1775; Major-General, Continental Army, August 9, 1776, and served to close of war. He rendered great service in organizing the rude and undisciplined Army around Boston, with his brigade was stationed at Roxbury during the siege of Boston; after its evacuation accompanied the Army to New York, opposing the evacuation of that city; near the close of the year 1776 was ordered to take command of the posts in the highlands along the Hudson; in 1777 was entrusted with the command of the Eastern Department, and had charge of the prisoners taken at Saratoga; in June 1779 was ordered to the command of the Hudson at West Point (succeeding Benedict Arnold), where he was stationed until the close of the war. General Heath's assignment to this most strategic command shows the high esteem in which he was held by General Washington. William was granted a Bounty Land Warrant 3 July 1789. [v] After returning to his farm home, he was appointed a delegate to the convention that adopted the Federal Constitution in 1788; a State

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Senator, 1791-92; Judge of Probate for Norfolk County, 1793; and in 1806 was chosen Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, but declined the office. William was an Original Member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati from 1783 until 1793. Upon his appointment to the Probate Court, General Heath saw fit to resign from the Society of the Cincinnati in 1793 although he stated he did so with the greatest respect and affection for his fellow officers. A fine portrait of General Heath was given, in 1961, by William Curtis Heath, to the Society's Revolutionary Museum at Anderson House, our National Headquarters in Washington, D. C., it has subsequently disappeared. In 2000, the Society had another portrait done to hand in the Norfolk Probate Court.

Children, born in Roxbury:

- i. Samuel, b. 9 March 1760. He marr. at Roxbury 3 February 1784 to Ann "Nancy" Greateon.
- ii. William, b. 23 September 1762. He marr. at Roxbury 18 June 1789 to Elizabeth Spooner.
- iii. Sarah, b. 29 July 1764. She marr. (1) at Roxbury 25 November 1783 to Capt. John Jones Spooner. She marr. (2) at Brookline, Mass. 3 June 1801 to Brig.-Gen. Isaac Sparhawk Gardner.
- iv. Joseph, b. 2 April 1766. He was marr. (1) at Milton, Mass. 18 December 1798 to Naomi Vose. She d. at Roxbury 21 September 1810. He marr. (2) there 3 September 1811 to Hannah (Davis) Murdock.
- v. Henry, b. 31 May 1769.

[i] Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass. to the end of the year 1849. (Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1925), p. 175.

[ii] Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass. to the end of the year 1849. (Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1926), p. 550.

[iii] Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass. to the year 1850. (Boston, Wright & Pooter, 1915), 2:192

[iv] William Learned, The Learned Family. (Albany, NY, Weend-Parson Printing Co., 1898), p. 81.

[v] Virgil D. White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, (Waynesboro, TN., National Historical Publishing Co., 1992) 2:1591

Noted events in his life were:

1. He worked as a Judge in Norfolk County Massachusetts.
2. Newspaper: Providence Gazette, 1814.<sup>228</sup> Hon. William Heath at Roxbury, MA Judge at Probate for Norfolk County MA ae 77, 1/24/1814
3. He owned land on 3 Jul 1789. granted a Bounty Land Warrent

William married **Mary**.

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

William next married **Sarah LOCKBRIDGE** on 19 Apr 1759 in Cambridge Mass. Sarah was born on 3 Feb 1735 and died on 10 Oct 1814 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, at age 79. <sup>323</sup> They had five children: **Samuel, William, Sarah, Joseph** , and **Henry** .

**112536921-Samuel HEATH** was born on 9 Mar 1760 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 24 Sep 1841 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, at age 81.

Samuel married **Nancy Anne GREATON** on 3 Feb 1784 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass. Nancy was born in 1761.

**112536922-William HEATH Esq** was born on 23 Sep 1762 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

William married **Elizabeth SPOONER** on 18 Jun 1789 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass. Elizabeth was born in 1767. They had three children: **Sarah, William** , and **Henry** .

**1125369221-Sarah HEATH** was born on 4 Oct 1790.

Sarah married **Capt Nehemiah D WILLIAMS** on 14 Dec 1815 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass. <sup>113</sup>

**1125369222-William HEATH** was born on 26 Sep 1793 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.

William married **Polly Smith DAVIS** on 26 Dec 1816 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass. <sup>113</sup> They had one child: **Sarah Elizabeth** .

**1125369223-Henry HEATH** was born on 12 May 1798 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass and died in 1834, at age 36.

**112536923-Sarah HEATH** was born on 29 Jul 1764 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

Sarah married **John Jones SPOONER** on 25 Nov 1783 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass. John was born in 1757.

Sarah next married **Isaac SPARHAWK** on 3 Jun 1801 in Brookline Mass. Isaac was born in Brookline Mass.

**112536924-Joseph HEATH** was born on 2 Apr 1766 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 6 Jul 1842 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, at age 76.

Joseph married **Naomi VOSE** on 18 Dec 1798 in Milton Massachusetts. Naomi was born in 1769 in Milton Massachusetts. They had four children: **Joseph Vose, Ann Greaton, William Alfred** , and **Caroline Naome** .

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**1125369241-Joseph Vose HEATH** was born on 5 Jan 1800 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass and died on 20 Oct 1827 in New York City New York, at age 27.

Joseph married **Adeline Marie HARTSHORN** on 6 Nov 1822 in Boston Mass. They had one child: **Margaret Elizabeth**.

**1125369242-Ann Greaton HEATH** was born on 5 Sep 1801 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass and died on 2 Apr 1880 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, at age 78.

**1125369243-William Alfred HEATH** was born on 4 Jul 1804 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass and died on 25 Nov 1805 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, at age 1.

**1125369244-Caroline Naome HEATH** was born on 13 Oct 1806 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass and died on 25 Mar 1884 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, at age 77.

Joseph next married **Hannah DAVIS** on 3 Sep 1811 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass. They had two children: **Samuel Davis** and **Elizabeth**.

**1125369245-Samuel Davis HEATH** was born on 20 Jul 1812 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass and died on 12 Jun 1860 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass, at age 47.

Samuel married **Mary SANDERSON** on 24 Sep 1844. They had four children: **Mary Sanderson, William Henry, Caroline Sherwood**, and **Joseph F**.

**1125369246-Elizabeth HEATH** was born on 17 Feb 1819 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass and died on 7 Feb 1900 in Wakefield Massachusetts, at age 80.

**112536925-Henry HEATH** was born on 31 May 1769 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**11253693-Samuel HEATH** was born on 12 Aug 1739 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 7 Sep 1817 in Bridgewater New Hampshire, at age 78.

Samuel married **Mary DRAPER** on 3 Dec 1767 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Mary was born cir 1743. They had four children: **Elizabeth, Susanna, Pamela**, and **Phillip**.

**112536931-Elizabeth HEATH** was born on 18 Sep 1769 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **Benjamin WELD** on 12 Jun 1796 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. <sup>113</sup>

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**112536932-Susanna HEATH** was born on 16 Aug 1770 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She has conflicting birth information of 16 Aug 1773 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.

Susanna married **Capt Benjamin RICH** on 31 Mar 1800 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.<sup>324</sup> Benjamin was born on 12 Dec 1775 in Truro Massachusetts.

**112536933-Pamela HEATH** was born on 29 May 1774 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112536934-Phillip HEATH** was born cir 1776 in Bridgewater New Hampshire and died in Quebec Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Sandwich Strafford County New Hampshire.<sup>325</sup> Phillip Heath

Males

2 <16-25 yrs>

Females

2 <26-45 yrs>

Phillip married **Joanna INGALLS** cir 1793. Joanna was born cir 1774. They had eight children: **Betsey, Lucinda, Sally, Gilman, Mary Ann, Joshua, Rufus**, and **Olive**.

**1125369341-Betsey HEATH** was born on 4 Jul 1794 in New Hampshire.

Betsey married **Kimble CORLIS**.

**1125369342-Lucinda HEATH** was born cir 1796.

**1125369343-Sally HEATH** was born cir 1798.

**1125369344-Gilman HEATH** was born in 1794 in Hebron New Hampshire and died before 1880 in New Hampshire.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1837 in Groton Grafton County New Hampshire.<sup>326</sup> Gilman Heath

2. He appeared on the census in 1840 in Groton Grafton County New Hampshire.<sup>327</sup> Heath Gilman

Males

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

0000210100000

Females

0001001000000

3. He appeared on the census in 1870 in Manchester Hillsborough County New Hampshire.<sup>328</sup> Heath Gilman 75 male white without New Hampshire

Living in the home of James Waterman 88 yrs old

Gilman married **Lydia LOVERING**. Lydia was born cir 1799. They had one child: **Joseph M.**

**1125369345-Mary Ann HEATH** was born 8 oct 1809+.

**1125369346-Joshua HEATH** was born on 7 Mar 1814 in Hebron New Hampshire.

**1125369347-Rufus HEATH** was born cir 1815.

**1125369348-Olive HEATH** was born cir 1816.

**11253694-Peleg HEATH** was born on 30 Jul 1741 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 15 Jul 1813 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 71.

General Notes: Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.( The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 12 Mar 1917, 6235

Noted events in his life were:

1. He appeared on the census in 1790 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.<sup>329</sup> Peleg Heath

Free white Males of 16 years old, and upwards 3

Free white Females 4

2. He had an estate probated in 1813 in Norfolk County Massachusetts.<sup>330</sup> Given Name: Peleg

Surname: Heath Y

Year: 1813

Residence: Roxbury

Nature of the Document: Will

Peleg married **Patience CURTIS** on 22 Dec 1768 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Patience was born on 28 May 1740 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 25 Dec 1806 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 66. They had three children:

**Lucy, Peleg, and Samuel.**

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**112536941-Lucy HEATH** was born on 8 Oct 1769 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

General Notes: is this the Lucy Heath who married John Seaver on 7 Dec 1796 in Roxbury

Heath Family Assoc Quarterly Vol 3 #3 May 1973 page 15 Mass.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Index of Marriages 1784-1840

**112536942-Peleg HEATH** was born on 14 May 1771 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 21 Oct 1812 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 41.

General Notes: Name: HEATH, Peleg

Birth Date: 1771

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Volume: 77

Page Number: 24

Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.( The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 26 Dec 1905, 851

Peleg married (name unknown). They had one child: **Joseph**.

**1125369421-Joseph HEATH** was born cir 1797.

**112536943-Samuel HEATH** was born on 21 Aug 1773 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**11253695-Joseph HEATH** was born on 22 Mar 1743 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

Joseph married **Mary NEWELL** on 29 Nov 1774 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. Mary was born on 28 Dec 1756 in Brookline Mass. They had two children: **Polly** and **Joseph Pierpont** .

**112536951-Polly HEATH** was born on 26 Sep 1775 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112536952-Joseph Pierpont HEATH** was born on 14 Nov 1777 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112536A-Abigail HEATH** was born on 12 Jul 1704 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass and died on 28 Dec 1707 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 3.

**112536B-Anna HEATH** was born on 24 Sep 1706 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Anna married **Jonathan SEAVER** on 12 Dec 1732. Jonathan was born cir 1701.

**112537-Joseph HEATH** was born on 6 Sep 1666 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 10 Dec 1674, at age 8.

**112538-Peleg HEATH** was born on 18 Nov 1668 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and was christened on 22 Nov 1668 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**112539-Dorothy HEATH** was born on 18 Dec 1670 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts and died on 3 Jan 1671 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts.

**11254-Daughter HEATH** was born in Nov 1623 in Ware Hertsfordshire England and died on 27 Nov 1623 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

**11255-Mary HEATH** was born on 3 Jan 1627 in Nazeing Essex County England, was christened on 2 Sep 1627 in Nazeing Essex County England, and died on 7 Dec 1674 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts, at age 47.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She immigrated in 1632 to Boston Mass. Arrived on the ship "LYON"

Mary married **George SPEAR** in 1643. George was born cir 1613 in Sheffield England and died in Sheepscott New Dartmouth Province Of Maine. They had eight children: **Mary, Sarah, Samuel, Ebenezer, Hannah, Samuel, Nathaniel** , and **Hannah**.

**112551-Mary SPEAR** was born in 1644 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts and was christened on 21 Apr 1644 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts.

**112552-Sarah SPEAR** was born in 1647 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts.

General Notes: Was a mental liability to the town of Braintree in 1689

**112553-Samuel SPEAR** was born in 1652 and died in 1654, at age 2.

**112554-Ebenezer SPEAR** was born on 3 Aug 1654 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts, died on 21 Mar 1719 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts, at age 64, and was buried in Central Cemetery Randolph Norfolk County Massachusetts.

General Notes: Was elected Surveyor of Highways 1701, 1710, 1714  
Was elected Constable 1713.

In 1702 he sold his homestead in the North Precinct 11 acres with an old house

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

thereon and removed to the South Precinct, now Randolph and located on the east side of the North St. at Braintree line on the last lot of the Second Division of Purchase Lands, one share of which he drew in the allotments

Noted events in his life were:

1. He worked as a farmer.
2. He had a residence in Randolph Norfolk County Massachusetts.

**112555-Hannah SPEAR** was born on 30 Mar 1656 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts and died on 10 May 1668 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts, at age 12.

**112556-Samuel SPEAR** was born on 16 Jan 1657 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts, died on 24 Dec 1713 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts, at age 56, and was buried in Hancock Cemetery Quincy Norfolk Mass.

**112557-Nathaniel SPEAR** was born on 15 May 1665 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts and died on 12 Sep 1728 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts, at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He signed a will on 5 Mar 1727.

**112558-Hannah SPEAR** was born on 6 Sep 1671 in Braintree Norfolk County Massachusetts, died on 28 Dec 1747 in Killingly Windham Connecticut, at age 76, and was buried in Killingly Cemetery Killingly Windham County Connecticut.

**11256-Hannah HEATH** was born on 3 Nov 1629 in Nazeing Essex County England, was christened on 3 Nov 1629 in Nazeing Essex County England, and died before 1658 in Dorchester Mass.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She immigrated in 1632 to Boston Mass. Arrived on the ship "LYON"

Hannah married **Isaac JONES**. Isaac was born in Dorchester Mass.

**1126-John HEATH** was born in 1591 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, was christened on 25 Jul 1591 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, died on 20 Jan 1594 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, at age 3, and was buried on 20 Jan 1594 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

**1127-Mary HEATH** was born cir 1593 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, was christened on 24 Mar 1593 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, died on 15 May 1629 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, at age 36, and was buried on 15 May 1629 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Mary married **John JOHNSON** on 21 Sep 1613 in Ware Hertsfordshire England. John was born in 1588 in Herne England, died on 30 Sep 1659 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 71, and was buried on 1 Oct 1659 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. They had ten children: **Mary, Isaac, John, Elizabeth, Humphrey, Joseph, Susan, Sarah, Joseph** , and **Hannah**.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He immigrated in 1630 to Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts. He came from Herne Kent County England with the Winthrop Fleet.

**11271-Mary JOHNSON** was born on 31 Jul 1614 and died on 29 Jan 1678, at age 63.

**11272-Capt Isaac JOHNSON** was born on 11 Feb 1615 and died on 19 Dec 1675, at age 60.

**11273-John JOHNSON** was born on 8 Apr 1618.

**11274-Elizabeth JOHNSON** was born on 22 Aug 1619 and died in 1684, at age 65.

**11275-Humphrey JOHNSON** was born on 5 Nov 1620 and died on 24 Jul 1693, at age 72.

**11276-Joseph JOHNSON** was born on 20 Apr 1622.

**11277-Susan JOHNSON** was born on 16 Jul 1623 and died on 16 Aug 1629, at age 6.

**11278-Sarah JOHNSON** was born on 12 Nov 1624.

**11279-Joseph JOHNSON** was born on 6 Mar 1626.

**1127A-Hannah JOHNSON** was born on 23 Mar 1626.

**1128-Prudence HEATH** was born in 1597, was christened on 6 Nov 1597 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, and died after 22 Jan 1631 in Great Amwell England.

Prudence married **Edward MORRISON** on 25 Oct 1622 in St Mary Mounthaw London England. Edward was born cir 1595 and died on 22 Jun 1631 in Great Amwell England, at age 36. They had five children: **Elizabeth, Isaac, (No Given Name), Mary**, and **Edward**.

**11281-Elizabeth MORRISON** was born on 22 Feb 1623, was christened on 22 Feb 1623 in Great Amwell England, and died on 6 Oct 1673 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 50.

**11282-Isaac MORRISON**.

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

**11283-Morrison** was born in Oct 1627 in Ware Hertsfordshire England and was buried on 28 Oct 1627 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

**11284-Mary MORRISON.**

**11285-Lt Edward MORRISON** was born in Jan 1631 in Hertfordshire England, was christened on 22 Jan 1631 in Great Amwell Hertfordshire England, and died cir 27 Oct 1690 in Woodstock Connecticut, at age 59.

General Notes: Edward Morrison and his descendents adopted the spelling of Morris.

Edward married **Grace BETT** on 20 Nov 1655 in Boston Mass. Grace BETT died on 6 Jun 1705 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.

**1129-Thomas HEATH** was born in 1603, was christened on 1 Oct 1603 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, and died on 5 Oct 1603 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

**112A-Thomas HEATH** was born in 1604, was christened on 30 Sep 1604 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, and died after 1633 in Watton At Stone, Hertsfordshire England.

Thomas married **Elizabeth MUMFORD** on 9 Apr 1627 in Great Amwell England. They had five children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **Isaac**, **Elizabeth** , and **John**.

**112A1-Heath** was born in 1627 in Great Amwell England and died on 19 Sep 1627 in Great Amwell England.

**112A2-Heath** was born in 1627 in England and was buried on 19 Sep 1627 in Great Amwell England.

**112A3-Isaac HEATH** was born on 29 Aug 1628 in Ware Hertsfordshire England and was christened on 29 Aug 1628 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

**112A4-Elizabeth HEATH** was born on 14 Jan 1630 and was christened on 14 Jan 1630 in Watton At Stone, Hertsfordshire England.

**112A5-John HEATH** was born on 1 May 1633 and was christened on 1 May 1633 in Watton At Stone, Hertsfordshire England.

**113-John HEATH** was born cir 1554 in Ware Hertsfordshire England and died in England.

**114-Robert HEATH** was born cir 1556 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, died in Oct 1603 in England, at age 47, and was buried on 6 Oct 1603 in Great Amwell England.

**115-Elizabeth HEATH** was born cir 1556 in Ware Hertsfordshire England and died in

# Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

England.

Elizabeth married **John KING** on 3 Dec 1582 in Ware Hertsfordshire England. They had two children: **Margaret** and **John**.

**1151-Margaret KING** was born on 18 Sep 1583 and was christened on 18 Sep 1583 in Great Amwell England.

**1152-John KING** was born on 24 Jul 1586 in Great Amwell England and was christened on 24 Jul 1586 in Great Amwell England.

**116-Thomas HEATH** was born cir 1558 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

Thomas married **Agnes WOODBURNE** on 29 Nov 1599 in Ware Hertsfordshire England. They had seven children: **Thomas, Martha, Dorothy, Joan, Mary, Elizabeth**, and **Thomas**.

**1161-Thomas HEATH** was born in Dec 1600 in Great Amwell England, was christened on 14 Dec 1600 in Great Amwell England, died in Jan 1601 in Great Amwell England, and was buried on 20 Jan 1601 in Great Amwell England.

**1162-Martha HEATH** was born in Jul 1602 in Great Amwell England, was christened on 12 Dec 1602 in Great Amwell England, and died on 1 Aug 1686 in Roxbury Suffolk County Massachusetts, at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

1. She immigrated in 1635 to Roxbury Suffolk County Mass. On the ship Hopewell with Isaac Heath and the wife and family of Wm Heath

Martha married **George BRAND** on 24 Jul 1643 in Roxbury Suffolk County Mass.

Noted events in his life were:

1. He worked as a Baker.

**1163-Dorothy HEATH** was born in Jul 1605 in Ware Hertsfordshire England and was christened on 20 Jul 1605 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

**1164-Joan HEATH** was born in Jun 1608 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, was christened on 12 Jun 1608 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, died in Mar 1612 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, at age 3, and was buried on 9 Mar 1612 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

**1165-Mary HEATH** was born in Aug 1611 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, was christened on 18 Aug 1611 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, died in Sep 1612 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, at age 1, and was buried on 21 Sep 1612 in Ware Hertsfordshire England.

**1166-Elizabeth HEATH** was born in Sep 1613 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, was christened on 26 Sep 1613 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, died in Aug 1615 in Ware Hertsfordshire England, at age 1, and was buried on 4 Aug 1615 in Ware

## Descendants of Robert HEATH

---

Hertfordshire England.

**1167-Thomas HEATH** was born in Jan 1615 in Ware Hertfordshire England and was christened on 7 Jan 1615 in Ware Hertfordshire England.

Thomas married **Joane BENNET** on 4 Nov 1639 in Great Amwell England.

Thomas next married **Unknown**.

Thomas next married **Mary SCARBOROUGH** on 8 Oct 1643 in Ware Hertfordshire England.

**117-James HEATH** was born in 1560 in Ware Hertfordshire England, was christened on 9 Mar 1560 in Ware Hertfordshire England, and died on 21 Sep 1562 in Ware Hertfordshire England, at age 2.

**118-John HEATH** was born on 28 Feb 1562 in Great Amwell England, was christened on 28 Feb 1562 in Ware Hertfordshire England, and died after 6 Mar 1592.

**119-Ellen HEATH** was born in 1565, was christened on 9 Jul 1565 in Ware Hertfordshire England, and died after 6 Mar 1592.

Ellen married **Richard ARCHER** in 1608.

**11A-Katherine HEATH** was born in 1568, was christened on 20 Aug 1568 in Ware Hertfordshire England, and died after 6 Mar 1592 in Ware Hertfordshire England.

**11B-Richard HEATH** was born on 20 Aug 1568 in Ware Hertfordshire England, was christened on 20 Aug 1568 in Ware Hertfordshire England, and died before 6 Mar 1592.

**11C-Alice HEATH** was born cir 1570 in Ware Hertfordshire England and died on 7 Jun 1571 in Great Amwell England, at age 1.

# Source Citations

---

1. New England Historical and Genealogical Register 1847-1994, Year 1850 Vol 4 Page 287. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
2. Ibid, Year 1857 Vol 11 page 330. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
3. Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana, Vol 1 page 183.
4. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 1 #4 page 6 August 1970. HEATHS IN: INDEX TO REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS IN THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES.
5. Ancestry, Roll M704\_95 page 183 image 41.
6. Ibid, Roll M432\_174 page 397.
7. Ibid, Roll M32\_26 page 363 Image 183.
8. Ibid, Roll M252\_30 page 475 image 354.
9. Ibid, Roll M19\_111 Page 175 Image 347.
10. Ibid, Roll M704\_459 page 161 image 325.
11. Massachusetts Vital Records, NEHGS. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
12. nehgs, Cemetery Transcripts.
13. Ibid.
14. Ancestry.com, Roll M704\_269 page 6 image 12. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
15. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 1 #4 page 6 Aug 1970. HEATHS IN: INDEX TO REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS IN THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES.
16. Ibid, Vol 3 #3 May 1973 page 2 NY State Bible Records. Ira Heath, our honored father 3/16/1837
17. Ibid, Vol 3 #3 May 1973 page 2 NY State Bible Records. Mary Heath, wf of Ira, 1/19/1853.
18. Ancestry, Roll M432\_306 page 52.
19. Ibid.
20. Ibid, Roll M704\_285 page 84 image 101.
21. Ancestry.com, Roll M32\_13 page 173 image 134. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
22. Ancestry, Native Soil Manuscripts Index.
23. Ancestry.com. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
24. Ancestry, Roll M704\_452 page 318 image 217.
25. Ibid, Roll M432\_117 Page 404.
26. Ibid, Roll M653\_202 Page 472.
27. Ibid, Roll M593\_257 page 265 image 172.

# Source Citations

---

28. Ibid, Roll: T9\_228; Family History Film: 1254228; Page: 88B; Enumeration District: 134; Image: 0431.
29. Ibid, Roll: T623 321; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 151.
30. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Men in the Revolutionary War. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
31. Ancestry, U S House of REpresentative Private Claims Vol 2.
32. Ancestry.com, VT Early Census Index page 311. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
33. Ibid, Roll M637\_12 page 27 image 0134. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
34. Ibid, Roll M704\_282 page 36 image 73. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
35. Ancestry, Roll M432\_659 page 351.
36. Vital Records, Book B page 235.
37. Ibid, page 174.
38. census, Roll M704\_376 page 216 image 145.
39. Ancestry, Roll M432\_659 page 250.
40. Ibid, Roll M653\_933 page 322.
41. Ancestry.com, Roll M19\_8 page 187 image 370. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
42. Ibid, Roll M704\_376 page 216 image 145. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
43. Ibid, Roll M432\_659 page 250. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
44. Pioneer Women of Kingsville 1800 - 1850.
45. Ancestry.com, Roll M432\_659 Page 351. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
46. Indiana State Library, MARY P. HEATH HENRY HARRISON Warrick 4-12-2035.
47. Ancestry, Roll M33\_2 page 1013 Image 835.
48. Ibid, Roll M19\_8 page 236 Image 468.
49. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #1 Nov 1972 page 16.
50. rootsweb, The History of Cayuga County 1789-1879 Town of Locke. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com), Call Number:<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/05adc590.htm>.
51. Ancestry, Roll M653\_488 page 540.
52. Ibid, Roll M19\_111 Page 178 Image 353.
53. Ibid, Roll M432\_611 page 260.
54. Ibid, Roll M653\_829 page 650.
55. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #3 May 1973 page 2 NY State Bible Records.
56. Ancestry, Roll M432\_610 page 155.

# Source Citations

---

57. Ibid, Roll M653\_875 page 0.
58. Ibid, Roll M19\_111 page 155 image 308.
59. Ibid, Roll M432\_612 page 5.
60. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 1 #3 pages 10 and 11. WOMEN OF ASHTABULA COUNTY OHIO WHO WERE THERE BEFORE 1850  
Eleazer Heath m Abigail Robbins to Williamsfield from Massachusetts 1818 d Andover.
61. Ancestry, Roll M704\_376 page 191 image 95.
62. Ibid, Roll M432\_659 page 357.
63. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol I #3 page 10 and 11. WOMEN OF ASHTABULA COUNTY OHIO WHO WERE THERE BEFORE 1850  
David Heath m Sally Allen, to Williamsfield from Massachusetts 1818. d Williamsfield
64. Ancestry, Roll M653\_932 page 185.
65. Ibid, Roll M432\_659 page 168.
66. Ancestry.com, Roll M653\_932 Page 185. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
67. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 1 #3 pages 10 and 11. WOMEN OF ASHTABULA COUNTY OHIO WHO WERE THERE BEFORE 1850  
Ebenzer Heath m Elizabeth Russell to Williamsfield from Massachusetts 1818 d Andover O.
68. rootsweb, Pioneer Women of Williamsfield. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com), Call Number:<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/05adc590.htm>.
69. Ancestry.com, Roll M252\_17 Page 202 Image 174. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
70. Ancestry, Roll M432\_659 page 167.
71. Ibid, Roll M653\_933 page 304.
72. Ancestry.com, Roll M432\_659 Page 35. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
73. Ibid, Roll M653\_932 page 187. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
74. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 1 #3 pages 10 and 11. WOMEN OF ASHTABULA COUNTY OHIO WHO WERE THERE BEFORE 1850  
Joshua Heath m Lucy Gibbs to Williamsfield from Mass 1818, d Williamsfield.
75. Ids, Ashtabula County Marriages through 1832 LDS Film #0890264.
76. rootsweb, Ashtabula County Marriages 1811-1832 [From LDS Film #0890264, Marriage Records, Vol. A-D].  
Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com), Call Number:<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/05adc590.htm>.
77. Ancestry, Roll M432\_659 page 358.
78. Ibid, Roll M653\_932 page 186.
79. Ibid, Roll M593\_1170 page 404 Image 812.
80. Ibid, Roll: T9\_992; Family History Film: 1254992; Page: 643C; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 0618.
81. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 1 #3 pages 10 and 11. WOMEN OF ASHTABULA COUNTY

# Source Citations

---

OHIO WHO WHERE THERE BEFORE 1850

Job Heath m Mary Clark to Williamsfield from Massachusetts 1818 d Andover

82. Ancestry, Roll M593\_1170 page 404 image 813.
83. rootsweb, Ashtabula County Marriages 1853-1878 [From LDS Film #0890265, Marriage Records, Vol. E-F]. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com, Call Number: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/05adc590.htm>.
84. Ancestry, Roll M19\_62 page 416 Image 834.
85. Ibid, Roll M432\_306 page 117.
86. Ancestry.com, Roll: T9\_607; Family History Film: 1254607; Page: 126D; Enumeration District: 403; Image: 0257. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
87. nehgs, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850.
88. Ancestry.com, Roll M19\_85 page 91 image 180. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
89. Ibid, Roll M704\_266 page 372 image 152. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
90. Ancestry, Roll M653\_724 page 234.
91. Ibid, Roll M432\_306 page 11. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
92. Ibid, Roll M653\_488 page 530.
93. Ibid. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
94. Ibid, Roll: M704\_175 Page: 23 Image: 52.
95. Ibid, Roll M432\_306 page 117.
96. Ibid, Roll M653\_599 Page 530.
97. Ancestry.com, Roll M704\_175 page 22 image 50. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
98. Ibid, Roll M432\_306 page 125. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
99. Ibid, Roll M653\_488 page 527. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
100. Ibid, Roll M593\_602 page 748 image 618. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
101. Ancestry, Roll M432\_1009 page 343.
102. Ibid, Wisconsin Land Records.
103. Ibid, Roll M653\_1424 page 126.
104. Ibid, Roll M593\_1729 page 134 image 268.
105. Ibid, Roll: T9\_1439; Family History Film: 1255439; Page: 214A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: 678.
106. Ibid, Roll: T623 1808; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 106.
107. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 1 #1 page 10 November 1970. HEATH HEADSTONES IN OLD SUFFIELD CONNECTICUT CEMTERY.
108. Ibid, Vol 1 #1 page 10 November 1970.

# Source Citations

---

109. Ibid, Vol 1 #1 page 10 November 1970. HEATH HEADSTONES IN OLD SUFFIELD CONNECTICUT CEMETERY.
110. Ancestry, Roll M432\_39 page 75.
111. newspaper clipping, Connecticut Mirror Hartford Connecticut Monday December 28 1812 Vol IV No 26 Whole No 182 page 3. Repository: Carol Esposito, 5115 Florence Loop, Dunsmuir, CA 96025, USA. Married- In this Town, Mr. Chauncey HEath to Miss Lydia Burnham.
112. Ancestry, Roll M593\_965 page 131 image 259.
113. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #3 May 1973 page 15. Mass. \_\_\_\_\_ Index of Marriages 1784-1840.
114. rootsweb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/earlsetg.htm>. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com, Call Number:<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/05adc590.htm>.
115. Ibid, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/1810clo.htm>. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com, Call Number:<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/05adc590.htm>.
116. Ancestry, Roll M33\_72 page 345 Image 187.
117. Ibid, Roll M33\_67 page 174 Image 186.
118. Ibid, Roll M19\_92 page 16 image 35. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
119. Ibid, Roll M432\_516 page 250. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
120. Ancestry.com, Roll M432\_514 page 338. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
121. Ancestry, Roll M653\_1424 page 98.
122. Ancestry.com, Roll M19\_107 page 157. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
123. Ancestry, Roll M432\_705 page 286.
124. Ibid, Roll M432\_516 page 263.
125. Ibid, Roll M653\_761 page 579.
126. Ibid, Roll M593\_944 page 9 image 20.
127. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 1 #1 page 10. Joseph Heath & Mabel rising m Suffield 9/25/1777.
128. Ibid, Vol 1 #1 page 10 November 1970. Horace their son b10/6/1778.
129. Ancestry, Genealogical Library Master Catalog. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
130. Ibid, Roll M653\_564 page 0. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
131. Ibid, Michigan Business Directory 1863. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
132. Ibid, Michigan Marriages 1851-1875. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
133. Gertrude A Barber, Abstracts of Wills of Monroe County NY 1821-1841 Vol 1, (Published 1940), microfiche film 1 page 50. Repository: Carol Esposito, 5115 Florence Loop, Dunsmuir, CA 96025, USA.
134. Ancestry.com, Roll M704\_292 page 295 image 141. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
135. Ibid, Roll M432\_113 page 390. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.

# Source Citations

---

136. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 1 #1 page 10 Novemeber 1970. Jerusha Heath m John Morron Jr 1/26/1780
137. rootsweb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/childrod.htm>. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com, Call Number:<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/05adc590.htm>.
138. Ancestry, Roll M33\_72 page 479 image 257. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
139. Ibid, Roll M19\_92 page 168 image 323. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
140. Ibid, Roll M704\_291 page 10 Image 134. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
141. Ancestry.com, Roll M 432\_516 page 452. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
142. Ancestry, Roll M653\_761 page 663. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
143. Ibid, Roll M432\_363 page 145. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
144. Ibid, Roll M653\_562 page 0. Repository: Rootsweb, www.rootsweb.com.
145. Ancestry.com, Roll M432\_363 page 115. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
146. Ibid, Roll M653\_562 page 0. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
147. Ibid, Roll M593\_706 page 255 image 130. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
148. Ibid, Roll M704\_291 page 333 image 354. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
149. Ibid, Roll M19\_92 page 169 Image 325. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
150. Ibid, Michigan Land Records. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
151. Ibid, Roll M593\_706 page 276 image 173. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
152. Ibid, Michigan Marriages to 1850. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
153. Ancestry, LDS Biographical Encyclopedia.
154. Ancestry.com, Roll M19-92 page 167 image 321. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
155. Ancestry, Roll M432\_188 page 79.
156. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol I #4 page 6 August 1970. HEATHS IN: INDEX TO REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS IN THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES.
157. nehgs, Massachusetts and Maine 1798 Direct Tax.
158. Ibid, A List of Pensioners in the State of Massachusetts.
159. Ancestry, Family History Library Film 1254811 NA Film Number T9-0811 Page Number 491B.
160. New England Historical and Genealogical Register 1847-1994, Year 1927. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
161. Ibid, Year 1927 Vol 81 page 301. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
162. Ancestry, Roll M432\_477 page 215.

# Source Citations

---

163. Ancestry.com, American Genealogical Biographical Index. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
164. Ibid, Roll M19\_62 page 293 image 588. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
165. rootsweb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~pabradfo/census/1850wil2.htm>. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com), Call Number:<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/05adc590.htm>.
166. Ancestry.com, Roll M653\_1079 page 794. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
167. Ancestry, Roll M432\_306 page 158. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).
168. rootsweb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~pabradfo/cemetery/hornbr02.htm>. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com), Call Number:<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/05adc590.htm>. Heath Kelsus Jun.7.1845 64y 9m 18d
169. Ibid, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~pabradfo/cemetery/ulster03.htm>. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com), Call Number:<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/05adc590.htm>.
170. Ibid, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~pabradfo/census/1850uls3.htm>. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com), Call Number:<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer/05adc590.htm>.
171. Ancestry, Roll M653\_724 page 809.
172. Ibid, Roll M593\_907 page 532 image 523.
173. Ibid, Roll: T9\_811; Family History Film: 1254811; Page: 511B; Enumeration District: 61; Image: 0397.
174. nehgs, Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collection.
175. Ancestry, History of Jay Franklin County Maine Chapter IV: Military History.
176. Ibid, Roll 140 page 84.
177. Ibid, Roll M704\_140 page 36 Image 73.
178. Ibid, Roll M432\_253 page 247.
179. Ibid, Maine Court Records 1696-1854.
180. nehgs, Vital Records of Farmington Maine 1784-1890.
181. Ancestry, Roll M432\_253 page 248.
182. Ibid, Roll M653\_435 page 0. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).
183. Ibid, Waldo County Maine Births 1743-1892 Belfast.
184. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #1 Nov 1972 BELFAST BIRTHS.
185. Ancestry, Waldo County Maine Deaths 1743-1892 Belfast.
186. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #1 Nov 1972 BELFAST DEATHS.
187. Ancestry, Roll M19\_51 page 147 Image 299.
188. Ibid, Roll M432\_270 page 145. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).
189. Ibid, Roll M653\_453 page 0. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).

# Source Citations

---

190. Ibid, Roll M593\_560 page 45 image 92.
191. Ibid, Maine Marriages to 1875.
192. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #1 Nov 1972 BELFAST MARRIAGES.
193. Ancestry, Roll M432\_117 page 336.
194. Ibid, Roll M653\_202 page 428.
195. Ibid, Roll M653\_1431 page 649.
196. Ibid, Roll M653\_731 page 275.
197. Ancestry.com, Roll M432\_493 page 150. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
198. Gertrude A Barber, Abstracts of Wills of Monroe County NY 1821-1841 Vol 1, (Published 1940), Roll M653\_739 page 85. Repository: Carol Esposito, 5115 Florence Loop, Dunsmuir, CA 96025, USA.
199. Gertrude A Barber, Abstracts of Wills of Monroe County NY 1821-1841 Vol 1, (Published 1940).
200. Ancestry, Roll M432\_484 page 280.
201. Ibid, Roll M593\_1341 page 332 image 473.
202. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 1 #4 page 14 Aug 1971.
203. Ibid, Vol 1 #3 page 5.
204. Samuel Usher, (Privately Published for the Author by the Fort Hill Press, Samuel Usher, Boston Mass 1913). Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
205. New England Historical and Genealogical Register 1847-1994, Year 1881 Vol 35 page 23. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
206. Ibid, Year 1849 Vol 3 Page 192. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
207. Ibid, Year 1855 Vol 9 page 139. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
208. Ibid, Year 1866 Vol 20 page 232. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
209. Ibid, Year 1866 Vol 20 page 233. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
210. Document. Repository: Carol Esposito.
211. Ancestry, Roll M33\_87 Page 235 Image 168. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).
212. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #1 Nov 1972 "Prudy Heath" from Miss Wood's "Historical Sketches of Brookline".
213. Ancestry.com, Norfolk County MA Probate Index 1793-1900. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
214. Ancestry, Roll M704\_191 page 110 Image 222.
215. Ancestry.com, Roll M432\_331 page 86. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.

# Source Citations

---

216. Ibid, Roll M653\_514 Pg 738. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
217. Newspaper Clipping, Marriages Reported in the Boston Recorder and Telegraph. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
218. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #3 May 1973. Mass. \_\_\_\_\_ Index of Marriages 1784-1840  
.
219. Ancestry.com, Roll M593\_634 Pg 133. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
220. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol II issue 4 Aug 1972.
221. Ibid, Vol 1 Issue 3 page 5.
222. Ancestry.com, Boston Massachusetts Marriages 1700-1809. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
223. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973. donated compliments of HFA member Barbara Bruso, late of Munson Mass., now of Salt Lake City Utah.  
.
224. James N Arnold. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>. 1730  
Heath  
Heath Peleg, of Barrington  
and  
Sarah Richmond of Little Compton;  
m. by Richard Billings,  
int. Sept 20  
m Nov 19, 1730  
46, 171  
.
225. Rhode Island Vital Records, Vol IV Newport County Little Compton page 33. Peleg of Barrington m Sarah Richmond of Little Compton 11/19/1730  
.
226. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 page 3.
227. James N Arnold, Vol 1 page 9. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>. 1739 HEATH  
Heath Sarah, wife  
of Peleg, d in 28th y  
Oct 9 1739  
.
228. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973.
229. Ibid, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 p 5. Ceremony performed by Rev. Peleg Heath  
.
230. James N Arnold, Vol 1 page 9. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
231. Ibid. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>. 1731 HEATH  
Heath Mary of  
Peleg and Sarah  
Feb 27, 1731-2  
Baptism  
Barrington

# Source Citations

---

232. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 p 5. performed by Rev Peleg Heath.
233. Rehoboth Mass Vital Records, Intentions. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
234. James N Arnold, Vol 1 page 9. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>. 1735 HEATH  
Heath Peleg of  
Peleg and Sarah  
b Mar 3, bap March 7, 1735-6
235. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 p 5. ceremony performed by Rev Peleg Heath
236. James N Arnold, Vol 1 page 9. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>. 1734 HEATH  
Heath Peleg, of  
Peleg and Sarah  
b Aug 27.
237. Ibid. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>. 1734 HEATH  
Heath Peleg, of  
Peleg and Sarah  
b Aug 27,  
bap. 1 Sep 1734  
Barrington.
238. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4. ceremony performed by Rev Peleg Heath
239. James N Arnold, Vol 1 page 9. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>. 1737 HEATH  
Heath Nathaniel of  
Peleg and Sarah  
b Feb 20
240. Ibid. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>. 1737 HEATH  
Heath Nathaniel of  
Peleg and Sarah  
b Feb 20,  
bap. Feb 26, 1737-8.
241. Ibid, Book 1 page 9. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.
242. Ibid, Vol 1 page 149. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.  
1740 HEATH  
Heath Rev. Peleg and  
Mrs Bethiah Peck  
Int. Aug 9, 1740  
m (1-171)  
by Sylvester Richmond, Justice  
Aug 26, 1740.
243. Ibid, Vol 1 page 154. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.  
1743 HEATH  
Heath Rev Peleg, and

# Source Citations

---

Jerusha Peck  
Int Nov 12, 1743  
m (1-172)  
by Josiah Howland Justice  
Dec 8, 1743.

244. Ibid, Vol 1 page 9. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>. 1744

HEATH  
Heath Nathaniel of  
Peleg and Jerusha  
Jan 29 1744-5.

245. Ancestry, Roll M252\_58 Page 3 Image 6.

246. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 p 5.

247. James N Arnold. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.

248. Ancestry, Roll M252\_58 page 3 Image 7.

249. Ibid, Roll M33\_115 page 2 image 8.

250. James N Arnold, Book 1 page 147. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.

251. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 p 5. Seekonk Massachusetts Church Records.

252. Births Marriages and Deaths Recorded in Providence Rhode Island, Vol 7 Deaths 1871 - 1880.  
Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.

253. Ancestry, Roll M432\_844 page 172.

254. Ibid, Roll M653\_1208 page 299.

255. Ibid, Roll M593\_1478 page 391 image 614.

256. James N Arnold, Book 3 page 150. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>.

257. Ancestry, Rhode Island Deaths 1630-1930.

258. Heath Family Association Quarterly, vol 3 #2 Feb 1793.

259. Ancestry, Roll M432\_307 page 22. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).

260. Ibid, Roll M653\_491 Page 627. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).

261. Ibid, Roll M593\_603 page 187 image 377. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).

262. Ibid, Roll: T9\_523; Family History Film: 1254523; Page: 452A; Enumeration District: 82; Image: 0685.

263. Ibid, Roll M704\_175 page 21 Image 48.

264. Ibid, Roll M653\_491 page 459.

265. Ibid, Roll M593\_603 page 91 image 183.

266. Ibid, Roll: T9\_523; Family History Film: 1254523; Page: 349D; Enumeration District: 77; Image: 0480.

267. James N Arnold, Book 1 page 148. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society,

# Source Citations

---

<http://www.nehgs.org>.

268. Ancestry.com, Roll M19\_167 Page 392 Image 744. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
269. Ibid, Roll M704\_504 page 2 image 4. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
270. Ancestry, Roll M432\_841 page 58.
271. Ibid, Roll M653\_1202 page 13.
272. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973. PROVIDENCE GAZETTE MARRIAGES Wilmarth Heath m Mary Humphrey, dau John, Esq both of Barrington 9/18/1814  
.
273. James N Arnold, Vol 1 page 40. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>. 1747 HEATH  
Heath Peleg of  
Peleg and Jerusha  
March 31, 1747.
274. nehgs, Vital Record of Rhode Island 1636-1850 by James N Arnold. HEATH Peleg, of Peleg and Jerusha, March 23, 1747  
.
275. Ancestry, New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial Vol 4 New England Families.
276. Ibid, Revolutionary War Officers.
277. Ancestry.com, Sons of the American Revolution. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
278. James N Arnold, Vol 1 page 24. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>. 1771 HEATH  
Heath Peleg of  
Peleg and Anna  
March 31 1771.
279. Ancestry, Roll M432\_660 page 105.
280. Ibid, Roll M653\_934 page 164.
281. Ibid, Rhode Island Births 1636-1930. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).
282. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4.
283. Ibid, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4. Vol VIII Episcopal and Congregational Marriages  
.
284. Ancestry, Roll M19\_167 page 394 image 748. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).
285. Ibid, Roll M704\_504 page 4 image 8. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).
286. Ibid, Roll M432\_841 page 62. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).
287. Ibid, Roll M653\_1202 page 8. Repository: Rootsweb, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).
288. Ibid, Roll M593\_1471 Page 11 Image 23.
289. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 p 3-4. Vol VIII Episcopal and Congregational Marriages  
.

# Source Citations

---

290. Ancestry, Rhode Island Births 1636-1930.
291. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp3-4. Vol VIII Espiscopal and Congregational Marriages.
292. Ancestry, Family History Library Film 1255209 NA Film Number T9-1209 Page Number 12C.
293. nehgs, Vital Record of Rhode Island 1636-1850 by James Arnold.
294. Ancestry, Rhode Island Deaths 1636-1930.
295. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4. Elder Wright's Baptisms, publishments, marriages and deaths  
Winchester d 7/10/1825 ae 62y.
296. Ibid, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 Rhode Island American Deaths C-S. Capt Winchester, at Bristol, ae 42y  
7/10/1825  
.
297. Rhode Island Vital Reocords, Vol VI Bristol County Pg 138. Winchester died 7/10/1825 ae 42y  
.
298. Ancestry, Roll M252\_58 Page 11 Image 21.
299. Ibid, Roll M33\_115 page 19 image 26.
300. James N Arnold. Repository: New England Historical Genealogical Society, <http://www.nehgs.org>. 1806  
HEATH  
Heath Winchester,  
of Peleg and Ann, and  
Armentia Fales,  
of Johnathan and Elizabeth  
Oct 27, 1806.
301. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4. Edler Wright's Baptisms, publishments, marriages and deaths  
On page 337 Winchester is shown as son of Peleg and Ann, and Amarentia is shown as dau of Jonathon and Elizabeth.  
.
302. Ancestry, Roll M704\_504 page 37 image 74.
303. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4. Elder Wright's Baptisms, publishments, marriages, and deaths  
William, son of Winchester, d 10/30/1822 ae 22m  
.
304. Ibid, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4. Baptised by Elder Wright  
Listed in Elder Wright's Baptisms, publisments, marriages, and deaths.
305. Ibid, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4. Elder Wright's Baptisms, publishments, marriages, and deaths.
306. Ibid, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4. Baptized by Elder Wright  
Listed in Elder Wright's Baptisms, publishments, marriages and deaths  
.

# Source Citations

---

307. Ancestry, Roll M704\_504 page 36 image 72.
308. Ibid, Roll M432\_841 page 45.
309. Ibid, Roll M653\_491 page 478.
310. Ibid, Roll M593\_1471 Page 60 Image 120.
311. Rhode Island Vital Records, Vol VI Bristol County page 27. Nathan B Heath m Elizabeth L Pitman 5/6/1839  
.
312. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4. Baptised by Elder Wright  
Listed in Elder Wright's Baptisms, publishments, marriages, and deaths  
.
313. Ibid, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4. Baptised by Elder Wright  
Listed in Elder Wright's Baptisms, publishments, marriages, and deaths.  
.
314. Ibid, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4. Elder Wright's Baptisms, publishments, marriages and deaths  
Winchester, child of, d 7/5/1822 ae 5d.
315. Ibid, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 pp 3-4. Baptized by Elder Wright  
Listed in Elder Wright's Baptisms, publishments, marriages and deaths.
316. nehg, Vital Record of Rhode Island 1636-1850 by James N. Arnold.
317. Ancestry, Roll M19\_167 page 392 Image 744.
318. Ibid, Roll M704\_504 page 2 image 4.
319. Ibid, Roll M432\_841 page 57.
320. Ibid, Roll M653\_1202 page 3.
321. Ibid, Roll M593\_1471 Page 3 Image 7.
322. Heath Family Association Quarterly, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973. Rhode Island American Deaths C-S  
Hon. William Heath, at Roxbury, ae 77, 1/24/1814  
.
323. Ibid, Vol 3 #2 Feb 1973 Rhode Island American Deaths C-S. Sarah, wid of Hon Wm, at Roxbury, ae 79,  
10/21/1814  
.
324. Ibid, Vol 3 #3 May 1973 page 15.
325. Ancestry.com, Roll M252\_25 page 624 image 610. Repository: Ancestry.com, <http://www.ancestry.com>.
326. Ancestry, Roll Image page 0.
327. Ibid, Roll M704\_237 page 220 Image 165.
328. Ibid, Roll M593\_843 Page 189 Image 10.

## Source Citations

---

329. Ibid, Roll M637\_4 page 206 image 0556.
330. Ibid, Norfolk County MA Probate Index 1793-1900.

# Table of Contents

---

**Descendants of Robert HEATH** ..... **1**

**Source Citations** ..... **135**

**Index** ..... **150**

# Name Index

---

, Abigail, 10  
, Adams, 8  
, Agnes, 3  
, Alice, 1  
, Amy D, 65  
, Ann, 62  
, Anna, 89  
, Anne, 35  
, Annis, 90  
, Apelath, 65  
, Deborah, 90  
, Dolly, 11  
, Dorothy, 46  
, Eunice, 67  
, Hannah, 19  
, Kate, 40  
, Lucy, 16  
, Lydia, 22, 26  
, Mary, 15, 29, 77, 82, 92, 123  
, Mercy, 13, 81  
, Naomeh, 11  
, Orelia, 23  
, Ruth, 30  
, Sally, 49  
, Sarah, 13, 30, 32  
, Sarah G, 110  
, Susan, 40  
, Sylvia, 45  
, Unknown, 134  
ADAMS, John, 83  
ALDEN, Noah, 71  
ALLEN, Anna, 7  
ALLEN, Betsey, 34  
ALLEN, Daniel, 63  
ALLEN, Sarah, 34  
AMES, Avis S, 68  
ANDRUS, Rubin, 72  
ARCHER, Richard, 134  
ARNOLD, Jabex R, 120  
ASHBY, Sarah, 24  
ASHLEY, Deborah, 83  
ATWOOD, Hezekiah, 28

# Name Index

---

AUSTIN, John, 63  
BAILEY,, 81  
BANCROFT, John, 52  
BARBER, Gillian, 88  
BARKER, Susanna, 93  
BARNES, Abel, 54  
BARNES, John, 54  
BARNETT, Robert, 101  
BATTLE, Sarah, 29  
BEALE, Jeremiah, 47  
BEALE, William, 47  
BELLOWS, Elias, 95  
BENHAM, Comfort, 10  
BENN, Betsey, 80  
BENNET, Joane, 134  
BETT, Grace, 132  
BILLINGS, Nancy, 43  
BLISS, Polly, 52  
BLIVEN, John Maxon, 62  
BLODGET, Roswell, 53  
BOSWORTH, Elizabeth, 115  
BOVEE, Henrietta, 56  
BOWDISH, Mary, 26, 72  
BOWEN, Henry, 93  
BOWEN, Margaret, 94  
BOWLES, John, 3  
BRADSHAW, Thomas, 8  
BRAND, George, 133  
BRIDGE, Edward, 94  
BRIDGE, Prudence, 94  
BRIDGES, Christian, 101  
BRIGGS, Marinda S, 68  
BROOKS, Mary, 94  
BROWN, Josiah, 88  
BROWN, Olive, 41  
BROWN, Rebecca, 104, 105  
BUCKLAND, Erastus, 53  
BURNHAM, Lydia, 53  
BURNHAM, Susanna, 10  
BUSH, Arnold B, 118  
CALDWELL, John, 8  
CAMPBELL, Margaret Jane, 113

# Name Index

---

CARPENTER, Stephen, 19  
CARPENTER, Susannah, 113  
CAULKINS, Consider N, 62  
CHANNEL, Elizabeth, 10  
CHARLTON, Hannah, 6  
CHENEY, Agnes, 1  
CHENEY, Clarrissa, 47  
CHENEY, Rebecca, 97  
CHENEY, Robert, 1  
CLARK, Abigail, 75  
CLARK, Clarissa, 74  
CLARK, James, 93  
CLARK, Mary Ann, 39  
CLARKE, Enos C, 62  
CLOUGH, Betsey, 18  
CLOUGH, Ithamer, 18  
CLOUGH, Timothy, 18  
COLE, Curtis J Jr, 62  
COMSTOCK, Benjamin, 38  
CONE, Mercy, 74  
COOK, Thankful, 20, 21  
CORLIS, Kimble, 126  
CRAFT, Susannah, 98  
CRAMPHORNE, Thomas, 4  
CRAMPTHORNE, Mary, 4  
CRISTY,, 80  
CURTIS, Isaac, 122  
CURTIS, Patience, 127  
DAVIS, Abigail, 95  
DAVIS, Gillian, 10  
DAVIS, Hannah, 125  
DAVIS, Mary, 4  
DAVIS, Polly Smith, 124  
DEVOTION, Hannah, 102  
DOUD, Abraham, 13  
DRAPER, Mary, 125  
EDSON, Calvin Harley, 80  
EDSON, Joanna, 20  
EDSON, Rhoda, 43, 44, 71  
EDSON, Seth, 20, 71  
FALES, Amarentia, 117  
FARROW, Hester Esther, 47

# Name Index

---

FISHER, Ann, 5  
FISHER, Cornelius, 5  
FISHER, Hannah, 97  
FISHER, Samuel, 91  
FOSTER, Betsey, 61  
FOSTER, Phoebe, 61  
FREEMAN, Adaline, 23  
FULLER, Sarah, 49  
GARDINER, Isaac, 102  
GATES, Hannah, 8  
GAVETTE, John Jr, 59  
GIBBS, Lucy, 37  
GLAZIER, Eunice, 67  
GLEASON, Newberry, 32  
GODDARD, John, 98  
GOODRICH, Mary, 5  
GORE, Samuel, 102  
GORE, William, 102  
GREATON, Nancy Anne, 124  
GYLES, John, 101  
HALL, Andrew, 63  
HALL, Luke, 14  
HALL, Malinda, 17  
HALL, Samuel, 13  
HARRINGTON, Elizabeth, 64  
HARRIS,, 57  
HARRISON, Joan, 1  
HARTSHORN, Adeline Marie, 125  
HARTWELL, Jerusha, 75  
HATCH, Bethiah, 62  
HAWES, Deborah, 92  
HAYDEN, Mary, 53  
HEATH,, 27, 29, 132  
HEATH, Aaron, 43, 44, 70, 72  
HEATH, Abigail, 5, 15, 38, 54, 63, 70, 91, 92, 93, 128  
HEATH, Abigail Louisa Hayden, 100  
HEATH, Abijah, 10  
HEATH, Abner, 42, 72  
HEATH, Alice, 1, 134  
HEATH, Alva, 74  
HEATH, Amasa, 14  
HEATH, Amasa C, 68

# Name Index

---

HEATH, Ame, 17, 77, 82, 89  
HEATH, Amos, 43, 76  
HEATH, Amy, 79, 81  
HEATH, Ann, 5  
HEATH, Ann Eliza, 99  
HEATH, Ann Greaton, 125  
HEATH, Anna, 8, 14, 47, 90, 122, 128  
HEATH, Anne, 38  
HEATH, Anne Hannah, 47  
HEATH, Arden, 9  
HEATH, Asa, 74  
HEATH, Asahel, 19, 56  
HEATH, Aseneth, 8  
HEATH, Ashel, 61  
HEATH, Baby, 4, 27, 91  
HEATH, Barney D, 90  
HEATH, Benjamin, 70  
HEATH, Benjamin, 10, 11, 26, 67, 70, 76, 83, 86, 120  
HEATH, Benjamin, Capt, 119  
HEATH, Betsey, 37, 53, 62, 78, 81, 126  
HEATH, Betty, 18  
HEATH, Caroline Naome, 125  
HEATH, Catherine, 42  
HEATH, Charles, 99  
HEATH, Charlotte, 14  
HEATH, Chauncey, 53  
HEATH, Chloe, 28, 60  
HEATH, Cibal, 18  
HEATH, Clarinda, 82  
HEATH, Clarissa, 9, 121  
HEATH, Cyrus, 46  
HEATH, Daniel, 7, 49, 57  
HEATH, Daniel Jr, 7  
HEATH, Daniel W, 108  
HEATH, Daughter, 129  
HEATH, David, 24, 25, 34  
HEATH, David/Daniel, 23  
HEATH, Deborah, 88  
HEATH, Dennis, 90  
HEATH, Desire, 14  
HEATH, Dorcas, 32, 35  
HEATH, Dorothy, 129, 133

# Name Index

---

HEATH, Ebenezer, 24, 29, 34, 91, 92, 99  
HEATH, Edward, 1, 97, 98  
HEATH, Eleanor, 8  
HEATH, Eleazer, 33, 36, 79  
HEATH, Elijah, 23, 85, 88, 89  
HEATH, Elisha, 27  
HEATH, Elisha Samuel, 17  
HEATH, Eliza, 112  
HEATH, Elizabeth, 3, 5, 8, 83, 91, 92, 101, 117, 125, 132, 133  
HEATH, Elizabeth B, 115  
HEATH, Elizabeth Williams, 100  
HEATH, Ellen, 134  
HEATH, Ester, 25, 92  
HEATH, Esther, 43  
HEATH, Eunice, 11  
HEATH, Euniss, 24, 32  
HEATH, Ezekiel, 27  
HEATH, Ezra, 44  
HEATH, Ezra B, 110  
HEATH, Frederick Augustus, 100  
HEATH, George, 3, 10  
HEATH, Gilman, 126  
HEATH, Hannah, 11, 24, 25, 44, 93, 94, 96, 101, 121, 130  
HEATH, Hannah Williams, 99  
HEATH, Harriet, 62, 110  
HEATH, Henry, 118, 124, 125  
HEATH, Hephrey, 110  
HEATH, Horace, 59  
HEATH, Hosea, 55  
HEATH, Hulda, 80  
HEATH, Huldah C, 114  
HEATH, Huldah Peck, 120  
HEATH, Ira, 12  
HEATH, Irene, 71  
HEATH, Isaac, 3, 4, 5, 6, 20, 25, 26, 31, 48, 72, 77, 132  
HEATH, Issac, Elder, 2  
HEATH, Jabez, 52, 114  
HEATH, Jacob, 63, 64  
HEATH, James, 75, 134  
HEATH, Jemima, 63  
HEATH, Jerusha, 63, 106, 107, 109, 112  
HEATH, Jesse, 16

# Name Index

---

HEATH, Joan, 133  
HEATH, Joanna, 23  
HEATH, Job, 38  
HEATH, Joel B, 88  
HEATH, John, 1, 17, 21, 78, 81, 82, 98, 99, 130, 132, 134  
HEATH, John Taylor, 19  
HEATH, John W, 95  
HEATH, John, Maj, 83  
HEATH, Joseph, 26, 37, 48, 49, 58, 77, 78, 82, 92, 94, 96, 97, 101, 102, 113, 124, 128, 129  
HEATH, Joseph C, 54  
HEATH, Joseph Jr, 60  
HEATH, Joseph Pierpont, 97, 128  
HEATH, Joseph Vose, 124  
HEATH, Joshua, 29, 31, 37, 127  
HEATH, Julia, 44, 75  
HEATH, Katherine, 134  
HEATH, Kelsey, 78, 82  
HEATH, Leban Carpenter, 113  
HEATH, Levi, 10, 12, 66  
HEATH, Liddy, 80  
HEATH, Linas, 45  
HEATH, Lovicia, 68  
HEATH, Lucinda, 46, 126  
HEATH, Lucy, 82, 102, 128  
HEATH, Luman Omer, Rev, 69  
HEATH, Luther, 88  
HEATH, Lydia, 24, 27, 28, 57, 86, 92  
HEATH, Mabel, 59  
HEATH, Major, 68  
HEATH, Margaret, 1, 102  
HEATH, Martha, 48, 133  
HEATH, Mary, 4, 16, 27, 62, 76, 89, 92, 98, 100, 103, 121, 129, 130, 133  
HEATH, Mary Ann, 120, 127  
HEATH, Mehitabel, 94  
HEATH, Molly, 24  
HEATH, Morrison, 66  
HEATH, Nancy, 53  
HEATH, Nancy Fales, 119  
HEATH, Nathan Bardin, 118  
HEATH, Nathaniel, 104, 106  
HEATH, Nathaniel, Lieutenant, 105  
HEATH, Olive, 127

# Name Index

---

HEATH, Oliver, 23  
HEATH, Olney, 107  
HEATH, Orra, 9  
HEATH, Pamela, 126  
HEATH, Patience, 26, 37, 77, 82  
HEATH, Peleg, 91, 92, 102, 104, 113, 127, 128, 129  
HEATH, Peleg, Major, 104, 112  
HEATH, Peleg, Rev, 102  
HEATH, Penelope, 52  
HEATH, Phebe, 27  
HEATH, Philanda, 19  
HEATH, Philinda, 9  
HEATH, Phillip, 126  
HEATH, Phineas, 18, 19  
HEATH, Phoebe, 57, 80  
HEATH, Polly, 53, 97, 128  
HEATH, Poly, 32  
HEATH, Prudence, 96, 97, 131  
HEATH, Rachel, 6, 40, 47, 48  
HEATH, Rebecca, 107  
HEATH, Relief, 6  
HEATH, Reuben, 13, 21, 23, 54  
HEATH, Rhoda, 43, 72, 78, 81  
HEATH, Richard, 134  
HEATH, Robert, 132  
HEATH, Rosanna, 13  
HEATH, Roswell, 15  
HEATH, Roxiene, 71  
HEATH, Ruby, 53  
HEATH, Rufus, 127  
HEATH, Sally, 96, 126  
HEATH, Saloma, 73  
HEATH, Salome, 16  
HEATH, Samuel, 15, 19, 27, 29, 32, 39, 82, 108, 121, 124, 125, 128  
HEATH, Samuel Davis, 125  
HEATH, Samuel Scripture, 17  
HEATH, Sarah, 27, 39, 48, 53, 63, 66, 111, 124  
HEATH, Seth, Dr., 22  
HEATH, Sidney, 61  
HEATH, Silas, 16  
HEATH, Simeon, 20, 21, 48, 63  
HEATH, Simeon A, 86

# Name Index

---

HEATH, Sintha, 111  
HEATH, Soloman, 11  
HEATH, Solomon, 27, 28, 32  
HEATH, Son, 15, 110  
HEATH, Squire, 57  
HEATH, Stephan Williams, 97  
HEATH, Stephen, 23, 26, 51, 53  
HEATH, Susanah, 102  
HEATH, Susanna, 126  
HEATH, Susannah, 93, 98, 99  
HEATH, Syla, 68  
HEATH, Sylvester, 80  
HEATH, Thankful, 57, 63, 70  
HEATH, Thankfull, 6, 47  
HEATH, Theadore David, 12  
HEATH, Thomas, 132, 133, 134  
HEATH, Thomas Champlain, 115  
HEATH, Timothy, 39  
HEATH, Timothy, Elder, 55  
HEATH, Timothy, Rev, 54  
HEATH, Tryphena, 11  
HEATH, Unknown, 100  
HEATH, Vienna, 32  
HEATH, William, 1, 3, 40, 41, 57, 65, 72, 76, 94, 95, 102, 106, 117, 124  
HEATH, William Alfred, 125  
HEATH, William Esq, 124  
HEATH, William Peck, 106, 121  
HEATH, William Winchester, 119  
HEATH, William, Capt, 95  
HEATH, William, Hon, 122  
HEATH, Wilmarth H, 111  
HEATH, Winchester, 119  
HEATH, Winchester, Capt, 117  
HEATH, Winslow, 49  
HEATH, Winslow J, 49  
HEATH, Zilpha, 81  
HEATON, Leah, 5  
HIGGINS, Mary, 20  
HIGGINS, Polly, 40  
HIGGINS, Ruth, 45  
HINE, Amy, 26, 70  
HINES, Amy, 17, 24, 78, 81

# Name Index

---

HINKLEY, Mary, 87  
HINKLEY, Ruth, 86  
HOWARD, Irene, 20, 71  
HOWE, John, 99, 101  
HUMPHREY, Mary Polly, 111  
HUMPHREY, Rachel, 5  
INGALLS, Joanna, 126  
JEFFERS, Deodatus, 11  
JEFFERS, Mary, 12  
JOHNSON, Chloe, 28  
JOHNSON, Elizabeth, 131  
JOHNSON, Hannah, 131  
JOHNSON, Humphrey, 131  
JOHNSON, Isaac, Capt, 131  
JOHNSON, John, 130, 131  
JOHNSON, Joseph, 131  
JOHNSON, Mary, 131  
JOHNSON, Sarah, 131  
JOHNSON, Susan, 131  
JONES, Isaac, 130  
JUDD, Oliver, 11  
KELLY,, 113  
KENT, Anna, 104  
KENT, Hannah, 113  
KENT, Matilda, 107  
KING, John, 133  
KING, Margaret, 133  
KING, Susannah, 93  
KINGSBURY, Sandford, 53  
LARKE, Benjamin, 2  
LARKE, Elizabeth, 1, 2  
LARKE, John, 2  
LARKE, Joseph, 2  
LARKE, Mary, 2  
LARKE, Nathaniel, 1, 2  
LARKE, Susan, 2  
LAW, Sally, 56  
LEFAVOUR, Elizabeth Pitman, 118  
LEIGH, Elizabeth, 31  
LINDSAY, Lucy, 13  
LOBDELL, Ruth Ann, 20  
LOCKBRIDGE, Sarah, 123

# Name Index

---

LOVERING, Lydia, 127  
LUCE, Sally, 60  
LYNDESELL, Mary, 4  
MAIN, Lucina, 95  
MANN, Mary, 75  
MARKHAM, Benjamin, 47  
MARKHAM, Betsy, 47  
MARKHAM, Daniel III, 6, 47  
MARKHAM, Daniel IV, 6, 48  
MARKHAM, Lucy, 47  
MARKHAM, Patience, 25, 77  
MARKHAM, William, 27  
MARSH, Mary, 21  
MARTIN, Avis Smith, 116  
MATCHICK, Mary, 30  
MAYO, Catherine, 98  
MAYO, Elizabeth, 98  
MAYO, Lemuel, 98  
MAYO, Lucy, 98  
MAYO, Prudence, 98  
MAYO, Samuel, 98  
MAYO, Sarah, 98  
MAYO, Susan, 98  
MAYO, Thomas, 98  
MAYO, William, 98  
MEDBURY, Ann, 106  
MERRIMAN, Israel, 10  
MERRIMAN, Jillien, 10  
MILEMAN, Anna, 23, 97  
MILLER,, 80  
MILLER, Elizabeth, 3  
MILLER, Margaret, 88  
MILLER, Thomas, 3  
MILLIMAN, Ann, 26  
MORLEY, George W, 42  
MORRISON,, 131  
MORRISON, Edward, 131  
MORRISON, Edward, Lt, 132  
MORRISON, Elizabeth, 131  
MORRISON, Isaac, 131  
MORRISON, Mary, 132  
MORROW, John Jr, 63

# Name Index

---

MUMFORD, Elizabeth, 132  
NEWELL, Harriet, 99  
NEWELL, Mary, 97, 128  
NICHOLAS,, 72  
NICHOLS, Naomi, 45  
NORRIS, John, 1  
NORTHWAY, George, 79  
NYE, Sarah, 31  
OATMAN,, 55  
OATMAN, Samantha, 58  
ORCUTT,, 9  
ORTON, Abigail J, 13  
OSBORN, Sarah, 52  
OTIS,, 57  
PAINE, Nathaniel, 103  
PALMER,, 54  
PALMER, Elizabeth, 53  
PARK, Nehemiah, 27  
PARK, Sarah Jane, 14  
PARKER, Olive, 66  
PARKER, Susanna, 84  
PARKS, Wealthoa Emeline C, 45  
PATTISON, David, 28  
PAYSON, Elizabeth, 121  
PAYSON, John, 121  
PECK, Bebee, 119  
PECK, Bethiah, Mrs, 104  
PECK, Jerusha, 104  
PECK, Joseph, 104  
PECK, Nathaniel, 111  
PEERCE, Annes, 92  
PENNIMAN, Caroline, 100  
PERRY, John, 92  
PERRY, Mary, 92  
PHELPS, Elisha, 63  
PHELPS, Hulda, 16  
PHILLIPS, Daniel, 81  
PIERCE, Catherine, Mrs, 59  
PIKE, Sally, 59  
POND, Ephriam, 92  
POND, Jacob, 92  
POWELL, Stephen, 14

# Name Index

---

PRENTICE, Aaron, 11  
RATHBONE, Dorcas, 65  
REED, Amasa, 27  
REED, Rachel, 5  
REED, Thomas, 5  
REYNOLDS, Azubah, 8  
RICH, Benjamin, Capt, 126  
RICH, Susanna, 31  
RICHARDS, Ebenezer, 97  
RICHARDS, Elizabeth, 97  
RICHARDS, Hannah, 97  
RICHARDS, Jeremiah, 97  
RICHARDS, Mary, 97  
RICHARDS, Prudence, 97  
RICHARDS, Rebecca, 97  
RICHMOND, Sarah, 103  
RICHMOND, Sylvester, 103  
RISING, Mable, 58  
ROBBINS, Abigail, 33, 79  
ROBBINS, Catherine, 41, 72, 76  
ROBBS, Sabra, 66  
ROBINSON, Lovina, 20, 21  
ROBINSON, Reuben, 20, 21  
ROGERS, Elizabeth, 103  
ROOT, Hannah, 54  
ROWE, Laura Hulett, 18  
RUGGLES, Hannah, 102  
RUGGLES, John, 102  
RUSSELL, Elizabeth, 35  
RUSSELL, John, 35  
SALISBURY, Nabby, 106  
SANDERSON, Mary, 125  
SCARBOROUGH, Mary, 134  
SCRIPTURE, Abigail, 25  
SCRIPTURE, Amey, 88  
SCRIPTURE, Elizabeth, 5, 48  
SCRIPTURE, John, 48  
SCRIPTURE, Sarah, 48  
SEAVER, Ebenezer, 102  
SEAVER, Jonathan, 128  
SHEARS, Samuel, 91  
SHEPARD, Sarah, 16

# Name Index

---

SLAUGHTER, Dorcas, 32  
SMITH, Abigail, 57  
SMITH, Garafelia, 100  
SMITH, Lucinda, 17  
SMITH, Lydia, 55  
SMITH, Mercy, 19  
SMITH, Sally, 67  
SMITH, Seth, 94  
SMITH, Susan M, 51  
SNOW, Mary, 54  
SPARHAWK, Isaac, 124  
SPEAR, Ebenezer, 129  
SPEAR, George, 129  
SPEAR, Hannah, 130  
SPEAR, Mary, 129  
SPEAR, Nathaniel, 130  
SPEAR, Samuel, 129, 130  
SPEAR, Sarah, 129  
SPINK, Comfort, 27  
SPOONER, Elizabeth, 124  
SPOONER, John Jones, 124  
STEADMAN, William, 46  
STEVENS, Caroline, 82  
STILSON, Orra, 75  
SWEET,, 76  
SWEET, Mary, 72  
SYMMES, Mary Ann, 100  
TEFFT, Joseph, 60  
THOMSON,, 74  
TOWERS, Mary, 85  
TOWNSON, Alanson, 66  
TOWNSON, Alex, 68  
TUCKER, Elizabeth, 121  
TUCKERMAN, Elizabeth, 100  
UNKNOWN,, 9  
UTLEY, Abigail, 48  
UTLEY, Lydia, 24  
UTLEY, Samuel, 24  
VAUGHN, Edward, 77  
VOSE, Naomi, 124  
WALKER, Esther, 109  
WARD, Aaron, 6

# Name Index

---

WARD, Benjamin, 6  
WARD, Beulah, 6  
WARD, Ebenezer, 6  
WARD, Epzihah, 6  
WARD, John, 5, 6  
WARD, Mehitabel, 6  
WARD, Moses, 6  
WARD, Relief, 22  
WARD, Ruth, 6  
WARD, Sibyl, 6  
WARD, Tirzah, 6  
WARD, William, 5  
WARD, Zerviah, 6  
WASHBURN, Mary, 18  
WATSON, Lucetta, 89  
WEEKS, Ebenezer, 80  
WELD, Benjamin, 125  
WELD, Elizabeth, 102  
WELD, Hannah, 94  
WELD, John, 94  
WELLS, Horace, 53  
WHIPPLE, Sylvia, 32  
WILLIAMS, Hannah, 99  
WILLIAMS, Nehemiah D, Capt, 124  
WILLIAMS, Prudence, 95  
WILMAETH, Hepsey, 108  
WILSON, Lois, 29  
WOODBURNE, Agnes, 133  
WOODWORTH, Gersham, 9  
WOODWORTH, Sabra, 40  
WOODWORTH, Scott, 8  
WRIGHT, Beriah, 57  
WRIGHT, Hannah, 24  
YOUNG, John, 70  
YOUNG, Louisa, 70